

- zoologischer gartens. *Ibid.* **33**: 240-42.
3233. 1894. Säugethiere von den Philippinen, namentlich von der Palawan-Gruppe. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* **8**: 179-93.
3234. Nelson, L. E. & C. W. Asling. 1962. Metabolic rate of tree shrews (*Urogale everetti*). *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* **109** (3): 602-04.
3235. Némai, J. & G. Keleman. 1929. Das Stimmorgan des orang-utan. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **88**: 697-709.
3236. 1933. Beiträge zur kenntnis des gibbonkehlkopfes. *Ibid.* **100**: 512-20.
3237. Neuville, H. 1915. Remarques sur les incisives inférieures des Ursidés et de quelques autres Carnivores. *Bull. Mus. Paris* **21**: 6-12.
3238. 1933. Seconde note préliminaire sur l'organisation du pied des éléphants. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris*, ser. 2, **5** (1): 63-67.
3239. 1933. Sur l'appareil respiratoire du *Tapirus indicus* Cuv. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **5** (5): 346-52.
3240. 1934. Troisième note préliminaire sur l'organisation du pied des éléphants. Le praepollex et le praehallux. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **6** (3): 210-17.
3241. 1937. Nouvelles observations sur les phalanges unguéales des éléphants. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **9**: 40-43.
3242. 1947. Sur quelques caractères différentiels du carpe et du tarse chez les proboscidiens. *Mammalia* **10** (3-4): 122-23.
3243. Neuweiler, G. 1969. Verhaltensbeobachtungen an einer indischen Flughundkolonie (*Pteropus g. giganteus* Brunn.). *Z. Tierpsych.* **26** (2): 166-99.
3244. Neuweiler, G. & P. P. Mohres. 1967. The role of spatial memory of orientation of *Megaderma tyra*. *Z. Vergl. Physiol.* **57**: 147-71.
3245. Nguyen-Van-Ai. 1965. Contrôle des rongeurs et de leurs ectoparasites. *Rapport Annuel sur le Fonctionnement Technique. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam* **1963**: 52-56.
3246. Nguyen-Van-Ai, M. Vanderkove, L. J. Nguyen-Van-Ba, & D. V. Quy. 1963. Situation of the plague in South Vietnam. Outline of the epidemiology of the plague in South Vietnam during the last 8 years. *Ibid.*
3247. Nicholls, F. 1951. Wild elephant seeks assistance. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50**: 396-97.
3248. Nicholson, A. J. 1945. Hunting flying foxes in the Pacific area. *Texas Game and Fish* **4** (1): 4-5.
3249. Nicholson, P. M. 1969. Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) pituitary gland extracts. *J. Endocrinol.* **44** (3): 459-60.
3250. Nierstrasz, H. F. 1912. Die embryonalentwicklung von Thymus und ultimobranchialem Körper bei *Tarsius* und *Nycticebus*. *Zool. Jahrb. Suppl.* **15** (2): 229-56.
3251. Nirmalan, G., S. G. Nair & R. J. Simson. 1967. Hematology of the Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* **45**: 985-91.
3252. Nishiyama, N. 1904. Die kehlkopfmuskeln des *Hyllobates lar*, verglichen mit denen anderer affen und des menschen. *Rostock* **23**.
3253. Noack, T. 1885. Zu *Elephas sumatranus*. *Zool. Garten* **26**: 148.
3254. 1886. Ueber das sattelohrige Nashorn (*Rhinoceros lasiotis*). *Ibid.* **27**: 133-44.
3255. Noetting, F. 1897. Note on a worn femur of *Hippopotamus iravadicus*, Cautl. & Falc., from the Lower Pliocene of Burma. *Rec. Geol. Surv. India* **30**: 242-49.
3256. Nolte, A. 1955. Field observations on the daily routine and social behaviour of common Indian monkeys with special reference to the bonnet monkey (*Macaca radiata* Geoffroy). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **53**: 177-84.
3257. Norberg, H. S. 1969. The chromosomes of the Indian female elephant (*Elephas indicus* syn. *E. maximus* L.). *Hereditas* **63** (1-2): 279-81.
3258. Novick, A. 1958. Orientation in paleotropical bats. I. Microchiroptera. *J. Exp. Zool.* **138** (1): 81-153.

3259. 1958. Orientation in paleotropical bats. II. Megachiroptera. *Ibid.* **137** (3): 443-62.
3260. 1960. Two new records for macroglossine bats. *J. Mammal.* **41**: 395-96.
3261. Nowak, M. 1967. Valves of the internal mammary vein in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26**: 57-60.
3262. 1967. Zastawki żyły piersiowej wewnętrznej u *Macacus rhesus*—Valves of the internal mammary vein in *Macacus rhesus*. *Ibid.* **26** (4): 413-21.
3263. Nowak, M., M. Stepien & A. Zbrodowski. 1967. Skeletotopy of splanchnic branches of the abdominal aorta in *Macaca*. *Folia Morphol.* **26**: 413-21.
3264. 1968. Skeletotopia tetnic międzysebowych u makakow—Skeletotopy of the intercostal arteries in *Macaca*. *Ibid.* **27** (4): 481-95.
3265. Nowak, M. & A. Zbrodowski. 1967. The superficial lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes in the anterior extremities in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26**: 189-95.
3266. Oakes, E. R. 1967. The determinants of social status in a colony of female *Macaca speciosa*. *Diss. Abstr.* **28B**: 1697-98.
3267. Obel, W., L. Kurylcio & J. Osemlak. 1967. Tetnica wotrobowa wspolna u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The common hepatic artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26** (4): 403-12.
3268. Obel, W. & J. Osemlak. 1967. Morfologia obojczyka u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The morphology of the clavicle in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Annus Univ. M. Curie-Sklodowska D* **21** (1966) **2**: 17-22.
3269. Oberholser, H. C. 1921. Notes on Horsfield's "Zoological researches in Java". *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **34**: 163-66.
3270. O'Brien, E. 1945. Where man-eating tigers occur. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **45** (2): 231-32.
3271. Odensing, K. 1960. Eine neue *Convium*-Art (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) aus *Herpestes brachyurus* (Carnivora: Viverridae). *Biol. Zentral.* **79**: 513-19.
3272. 1968. Trematoden aus vietnam-esischen Chiropteren. *Zool. Abhandl.* **29** (12): 119-57.
3273. O'Donel, H. V. 1916. Notes on the Burmese ferret-badger (*Helictis personata*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 819.
3274. Oey, H. P. 1951. A new species of bat from Cambodia. *Glischropus rosseti* sp. nov. *Beaufortia* **8**: 1-6.
3275. 1954. The geographical distribution of bats in the Indonesian Archipelago. *Peng. Alam* **34** (3-4): 127-28.
3276. 1960. Notes on bats from Bali, Lombok, and Sumba. *Hamera Zoa* **67** (1-2): 23-32.
3277. Oey, H. P. & P. J. Van der Feen. 1958. Some remarks on *Hipposideros speoris* and *Hipposideros larvatus* (Chiroptera, Rhinolophoidea). *Beaufortia* **77** (6): 225-41.
3278. Ogilby, W. 1836. Remarks upon some rare or undescribed ruminants in the Society's collection. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **4**: 119-21.
3279. 1840. On a new species of gibbon (*Hyllobates leucogenys*). *Ibid.* **8**: 20-21.
3280. Ogilvie, A. W. 1923. Breeding of the gibbon in captivity. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **6**: 137.
3281. Ogilvie, C. S. 1949. Notes on a Malayan bamboo rat. *Malay Nat. J.* **4**: 24-28.
3282. 1953. The behaviour of seladang (*Bibos gaurus*). *Oryx* **2** (3): 167-69.
3283. 1954. The behaviour of seladang (*Bibos gaurus*). *Malay Nat. J.* **9** (1): 1-10.
3284. 1955. A game warden looks at the Malayan seladang. *Anim. Kingdom* **58**: 2-12.
3285. 1958. The arrow-tailed flying-squirrel. *Hylapetes sagitta* (Linne.). *Malay Nat. J.* **12** (14): 149-52.
3286. 1958. The binturong or bear-cat. *Ibid.* **13**: 3p.
3287. Ogilvie, G. H. 1929. Bison eating bark. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3): 706-07.
3288. Okada, Y. 1958. *A catalogue of vertebrates of Japan*. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo. 412p.
3289. Okano, T. 1965. Preliminary survey of the orang-utan in North Borneo (Sabah). *Primates* **6** (1): 123-28.

3290. Olivier, G. 1952. La sacrum du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 16 (3): 122-36. *
3291. 1952. Note sur la reproduction du gibbon (*Hylobates concolor*). *Terra et Via* 99: 139-41.
3292. 1953. La Clavicule du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 17 (3): 173-86.
3293. Olivier, G. & R. Depreux. 1954. L'omoplate du semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 18 (2): 181-211.
3294. Olivier, G. & R. Fenart. 1956. Les os de la jambe du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 20 (3): 248-75.
3295. Olivier, G. & M. Fontaine. 1957. Les os du pied du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 21 (2): 142-89.
3296. Olivier, G. & C. Libersa. 1954. L'os coxal et le bassin du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 18 (3): 287-328.
3297. Olivier, G., C. Libersa & R. Fenart. 1955. Le Crâne du Semnopithèque (Sommaire). *Mammalia* 19 (1): 1-292.
3298. Olivier, G. & G. Piganiol. 1957. Le femur du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 21 (4): 430-51.
3299. Olivier, J. 1933. Allemaal zwijnerij. *Trop. Natuur* 22: 184-86.
3300. Ollenhach, O. C. 1930. Notes on wild dogs in India and Burma. *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4 (4): 83-86.
3301. Opinion 460. 1957. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name *Mastiacus* Rafinesque, 1815, and designation for the genus so named of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage (Class Mammalia). *Opin. Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 15: 455-74.
3302. Oppel, A. 1896. Ueber den Magen der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier, und von *Mastis javanica*. *Denk. Ges. Jena* 5: 277-300.
3303. 1897. Ueber den Darm der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier, und von *Mastis javanica*. *Denk. Ges. Jena, v. Semm's Reise* 2 (5): 403-33.
3304. 1899. Ueber die Zunge der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier, und von *Mastis javanica*. *Denk. Ges. Jena. 7 (Semm's Reise, 4)*: 107-72.
3305. Oppenheimer, W. 1932. Die Zunge des Orang-Utan. *Morph. Jahrb.* 69: 62-97.
3306. Orcutt, E. 1948. Nip and Tuck and their primitive clan. *Zoosmos* 21 (5): 4-6.
3307. Orihel, T. C. 1966. *Brugia tupalae* sp. n. (Nematoda filarioidea) in tree shrews (*Tupaia glis*) from Malaysia. *J. Parasitol.* 52: 162-65.
3308. 1967. Development of *Brugia tupalae* in the intermediate and definitive hosts. *Ibid.* 53 (2): 376-81.
3309. Osborn, H. F. 1896. Dentition of lemurs and the systematic position of *Tarsius*. *Science* 4: 745-46.
3310. 1914. Restoration of the world series of elephants and mastodons. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* 25: 407-10.
3311. 1923. Linnsean classification and the phylogenetic classification of the Proboscidea. *Palaont. Hft.* 1: 35-54.
3312. 1926. Additional new genera and species of the mastodontoid Proboscidea. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 238: 16p.
3313. 1931. Explorations, researches, and publications of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin 1911-1931. With maps and legend showing chief fossil collecting areas of China 1885-1931. *Ibid.* 485: 13p.
3314. 1934. Evolution and geographic distribution of the Proboscidea: Moerotheres, Deinotheres and Mastodonts. *J. Mammal.* 15: 177-84.
3315. 1934. The thirty-nine distinct lines of Proboscidean descent, and their migration into all parts of the world except Australia. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 74: 273-85.
3316. 1935. The ancestral tree of the Proboscidea. Discovery, evolution, migration, and extinction over a 50,000,000 year period. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. Wash.* 21: 404-12.
3317. 1936. *Proboscidea. A monograph of the discovery, evolution, migration and extinction of the mastodonts and the elephants of the world. Vol. I. Moeritherioidea, Deinotherioidea, Masto-*

- dontioidea*, American Museum Press, New York. 802p.
3318. 1942. *Proboscidea. A monograph of the discovery, evolution, migration and extinction of the mastodonts and elephants of the world. Vol. II. Stegodontioidea, Elephantioidea*, American Museum Press, New York. 804-1675.
3319. Osemlak, J. & W. Obel. 1968. Osteometria lopatki czlowieka, *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—Osteometry of the scapula in man, *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* 27 (8): 311-20.
3320. Osemlak, J., W. Obel & W. Kurylcio. 1968. Tetrnica sledzionowa u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The lienal artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* 27 (2): 223-32.
3321. Osgood, W. H. 1918. A new flying-squirrel from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 31: 1-2.
3322. 1932. Mammals of the Kelley-Roosevelts and Delacour Asiatic expeditions. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser.* 18 (10): 193-339.
3323. 1933. New taxidermy method applied to orang. *Field Mus. News* 4 (3): 1.
3324. 1933. Great gaur ox of Asia shown in new group. *Ibid.* 4 (5): 1.
3325. 1933. Oranges in natural habitat. *Ibid.* 4 (8): 1.
3326. 1934. Zoological results of the third DeSchaunsee Siamese Expedition. IV. Mammals. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad.* 86: 311-15.
3327. 1934. Sambar deer, favorite of sportsmen in India, shown in habitat group. *Field Mus. News* 5 (4): 1.
3328. 1934. Group show caricature-like proboscis monkeys in treetop habitat. *Ibid.* 5 (10): 1.
3329. 1939. Review of: G. M. Allen. Mammals of China and Mongolia. Pt. I. *J. Mammal.* 20 (1): 113-14.
3330. 1941. Review of: G. M. Allen. The mammals of China and Mongolia. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 22: 206-08.
3331. 1943. New habitat group of gibbons installed in Hall of Asiatic Mammals. *Field Mus. News* 14 (11): 1-2.
3332. Osmaston, B. B. 1928. Clicking noise made by muntjac. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32: 795.
3333. Otten, C. M. 1964. Gy (peanut) factor in bloods of *Macaca speciosa*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 22 (3): 333.
3334. Otten, L. 1917. Del rol van de veldrat in de epidemiologie der pest. *Meded. Burg. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indie, Buitenzorg* 6: 1-81.
3335. 1917. Over de biologie van *Mus concolor* (Ueber die biologie von *Mus concolor*.) *Ibid.* 6: 82-119.
3336. 1917. Over de biologie van *Mus concolor* (Ueber die biologie von *Mus concolor*.) *Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* 57: 534-68.
3337. 1917. Over de biologie van *Mus concolor* (Ueber die biologie von *Mus concolor*.) *Med. Geneesk. Lab. Feestbundel. Wallewaden* 219-25.
3338. 1918. Over de biologie van huisrat en concolor. (Ueber die biologie von Hausratte und *Mus concolor*.) *Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* 58: 539-62.
3339. 1924. The plague in Java (1911-1923). *Rept. Nether.-Indian Med. Civil Serv.* 2: 1-134.
3340. 1924. The plague in Java. *Meded. Burg. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* 7: 115-243.
3341. Oudemans, A. C. 1890. Ueber zwei seitene und eine neue Art Affen des Zoologischen Gartens in Haag, Holland. *Zool. Garten* 31: 266-69.
3342. Oustalet, E. 1895. Note sur l'*Anoa mindorensis* Steere. *Bull. Mus., Paris* 202, 203.
3343. Ouwens, P. A. 1910. Sur la distribution du *Hylobates lar*, Illiger. *Bull. Dept. Agr. Indes Néerl.* 35: 7-8.
3344. 1910. Contribution à la connaissance des mammifères de Célèbes. *Ibid.* 38: 1-7.
3345. 1911. Bijdrage tot de kennis der soogdieren van Celebes. (Beitrag zur kenntnis der

- säugetiere von Celebes). *Teyssmannia* 22:447-54.
3346. Owen, R. 1830-1831. On the anatomy of the orang-utan (*Simia satyrus* L.); *Proc. Conn. Sci. Corres. Zool. Soc.* 1:4-5, 9-28, 67-69, 70-71.
3347. 1831. (Remarks concerning orangs.) *Philos. Mag.*, Jan., 55, 60, 225; July 60.
3348. 1835. On the osteology of the chimpanzee and orang utan. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1:343-79.
3349. 1836. On the specific distinctions of the orangs. *Philos. Mag.* 10:295-301.
3350. 1836. On the specific distinctions of the orangs. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 91-96.
3351. 1837. On the cranium of *Simia uermbii*. *Ibid.* 82.
3352. 1837. On a new orang (*Simia morio*). *Ibid.* 4:91-96.
3353. 1837. Sur deux crânes d'orang-outang. *Institut* 5:209-10.
3354. 1838. On the cranium of *Simia uermbii*. *Ibid.* 6:311.
3355. 1838. Sur deux crânes d'orang-outang. *Isis* 200-03.
3356. 1839. Note sur les différences entre le *Simia morio* d'Owen, et le *Simia uermbii* dans la période d'adolescence, décrit par M. Dumortier. *Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 2, Zool.* 11:122-25.
3357. 1839. Note sur les différences entre le *Simia morio* d'Owen, et le *Simia uermbii* dans la période d'adolescence décrit par M. Dumortier, *C. R. Acad. Sci.* 8:231-36.
3358. 1840-1845. *Odontography*. I. London. 451.
3359. 1841. Osteological contributions to the natural history of the orang utans. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 2:165-72.
3360. 1843. Notes on the dissection of a female orang-utang. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 123-34.
3361. 1854. On the anthropoid apes. *Rept. Brit. Assoc. Advanc. Sci.*, 24th meet., 111-13.
3362. 1855. On the anthropoid apes and their relations to man. *Notic. Proc. Roy. Inst.* 2:26-41.
3363. 1862. Osteological contributions to the natural history of the chimpanzees and orangs. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 4:75-115.
3364. 1862. Osteological contributions to the natural history of the chimpanzees (*Trogodytes*) and the orangs (*Pithecus*). No. VI. Characters of the skull of the male *Pithecus morio*. *Ibid.* 4:165-78.
3365. 1866. *Anatomy of vertebrates*. London.
3366. Owen, R. D. & D. R. Anderson. 1962. Blood groups in rhesus monkeys. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 97:8p.
3367. Pagden, H. T. 1965. Rhinoceros on Gunung Jerai. *Malay. Nat. J.* 19(4):239.
3368. Page, R. 1934. Wild life in Malaya. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* 23:34-42.
3369. Palmer, T. S. 1897. A list of the generic and family names of rodents. *Proc. Biol. Wash.* 11:241-70.
3370. 1898. Random notes on the nomenclature of the Chiroptera. *Ibid.* 12:109-14.
3371. 1904. Index generum mammalium. *N. Amer. Fauna* 23:983p.
3372. Pandit, S. R. 1950. Two instances of proved rabies in tiger. *Indian Med. Gaz.* 85:441.
3373. Pandya, D. N., M. Hallett & S. K. Mukherjee. 1969. Intra- and interhemispheric connections of the neocortical auditory system in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res., Amsterdam* 14(1):49-65.
3374. Pandya, D. N. & H. G. J. M. Kuypers. 1969. Cortico-cortical connections in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res., Amsterdam* 13(1):13-36.
3375. Pandya, D. N. & L. A. Vignolo. 1969. Interhemispheric projections of the parietal lobe in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res., Amsterdam* 15(1):49-65.
3376. Pang-Chieh, T. 1957. Rare catches by Chinese animal collectors. *Zoo Life* 12:61-63.
3377. Papez, J. W. 1938. Reciprocal connections of the striatum and pallidum in the brain of *Pithecus* (*Macacus*) *rhesus*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 69:329-49.
3378. Parakkal, P., W. Montagna & R. A. Ellis. 1962. The skin of Primates. XI. The skin of

- the white-browed gibbon (*Hyllobates hoolock*). *Anat. Rec.* 143(2):169-77.
3379. Parker, W. K. 1874. On the structure and development of the skull in the pig (*Sus scrofa*). *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.* 289-336.
3380. 1882. On some points in the anatomy of the Indian tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 763-77.
3381. 1885. On the structure and development of the skull in the Mammalia. Pt. III. Insectivora. *Proc. Roy. Soc.* 38:129-38.
3382. Parraek, D. W. 1966. The activity cycle of the lesser bandicoot rat. *Bandicota bengalensis*. *Current Sci.* 35(21):544-45.
3383. Parsons, P. G. 1898. The limb-myology of *Gymnura rafflesi*. *J. Anat. Physiol. Norm-Path.* 32:312-24.
3384. Parsons, R. E. 1940. Large head of the Indian buffalo (*Bos bubalis* Linn.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 41(3):659.
3385. 1941. Rivers as barriers to the distribution of gibbons. *Ibid.* 42:434.
3386. 1941. Rivers as barriers to the distribution of gibbons. *Ibid.* 42(4):926.
3387. Patil, D. R. & P. N. Chaudhari. 1965. Notes on the hair of some bats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 62:539.
3388. Patte, E. 1928. Comparaison des faunes de mammifères de Lang Son (Tonkin) et du Se Tchouen. *Bull. Soc. Geol. France* 28(1-2):55-63.
3389. 1932. A propos d'un *Elephas namadicus* signalé en Annam. Quelques mots sur la fréquence laminaire. *Ibid.* 1:743-50.
3390. 1954. Un éléphant *Archidiskodon* des brèches de langson (Vietnam). *Ibid.* ser. 6, 4:505-08.
3391. Patterson, E. L. 1942. The myology of *Rhinopithecus roxellanae* and *Cynopithecus niger*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 112:31-104.
3392. Pavie, A. 1904. *Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895, Etudes Diverses III, Recherches Sur l'Histoire Naturelle, de l'Indo-Chine Orientale*. Ernest Leroux (ed.), Paris. 549p.
3393. Peacock, E. H. 1928. A note on the Malayan wild dog (*Cyon rutilans*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33(1):200.
3394. 1931. The wild ox of Burma—a herd of saing photographed at the edge of the jungle in northern Burma. *Field* 158(4118):823.
3395. 1931. Shwe-u-daung Game Sanctuary, upper Burma, with a note on the Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros (*R. sumatrensis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 35(2):446-48.
3396. 1932. The tigress which faced the flashlight. *Field* 160(4161):456-53.
3397. 1933. *A game book for Burma*. Witherby, London.
3398. 1933. Where 500 elephants are caught in a year. Little-known facts about the wild herds of Burma. *Field* 161(4181):252-53.
3399. 1933. Conserving wild life in Burma. *Ibid.* 161(4187):616-17.
3400. 1933. In ambush for bison. A big game photographer's fortune and misfortune in Burma. *Ibid.* 162(4212):714-15.
3401. 1933. Where big game "take the waters". A hidden watcher at a Burmese "salt-lick". *Ibid.* 162(4216):970-71.
3402. 1934. Stalking a herd of saing. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37(2):278-80.
3403. 1934. In ambush for bison. A big game photographer's fortune and misfortune in Burma. *Ibid.* 37(3):529-31.
3404. 1935. Where big game "take the waters". A hidden watcher at a Burmese "salt-lick." *Ibid.* 37(4):780-83.
3405. Pearson, O. P. 1928. Chinese fossil Suidae. *Palaontol. Sinica* 5:1-75.
3406. Peart, J. F. 1934. Notes on the colouration of the white-browed gibbon (*H. hoolock* Harl.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37(1):214.

3407. **Pedler, C & R. Tilley.** 1969. The retina of a fruit bat (*Pteropus giganteus* Brunnich). *Vision Res.* 9 (8): 909-22.
- *3408. **Pegler, H. S. H.** 1886. *The book of the goat*. 3rd. ed., London. 222p.
3409. **Pei, W. C.** 1957. The zoogeographical divisions of Quaternary mammalian faunas of China. *Vert. Palaeont.* 1: 9-24.
3410. 1962. Quaternary mammals from the Liucheng *Gigantopithecus* cave and other caves of Kwangsi. *Ibid.* 6: 211-18. (also *Scient. Sinica* 12: 221-29).
3411. **Pelandok,** 1938. Seladang hunting in Pahang. *Malay. For.* 7 (2): 61-71.
3412. 1949. The dura elephants. *Ibid.* 12 (4): 190-93.
3413. **Pemberton, C. E.** 1933. Some food habits of the mongoose (*Herpestes birmannicus*). *Hawaiian Plant. Rec.* 37 (1): 12-13.
3414. **Pendlebury, H. M.** 1936. Expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra (1914). *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 18 (1): 31p.
3415. **Pendlebury, H. M. & P. N. Chasen.** 1932. Zoological expedition to Mt. Kinabalu British North Borneo (1929). *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 17 (1): 1-33.
3416. **Peppe, F. H.** 1937. Abnormal growth in the muntjac (*Muntiacus vaginalis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 39 (4): 854-55.
3417. **Pereira, R. A.** 1934. Tiger in the new territories. *Hong Kong Nat.* 5: 322-23.
3418. 1935. Tiger in the new territories. *Ibid.* 6: 81-82.
3419. **Peters, H.** 1871. Gesamtsitzung der akademie. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin.* 301.
3420. **Peters, W.** 1836. Ueber *Rhinoceros inermis* Lesson. *Nat. Hist.* 58.
3421. 1864. Ueber die säugethier-gattung *Solenodon*. *Abhandl. Acad. Wiss. Berlin.* 22.
3422. 1866. On some Mammalia collected by Capt. A. C. Beavan, C. M. Z. S., at Moulmein, Burmah. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 426-27.
3423. 1866. Note on a collection of mice, made by Captain A. C. Beavan at Mauboum in 1865. *Ibid.* 558-59.
3424. 1867. Ueber die Flederhunde (*Pterop.*), und insbesondere über die Arten der Gattung *Pteropus* ss. *Monats. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 320-33.
3425. 1867. Die fortsetzung und den schluss einer übersicht der Flederhunde. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 865-72.
3426. 1868. Ueber die von dem Marquis G. Doria in Sarawak auf Borneo gesammelten Flederthiere. *Monats. Akad. Wiss. Berlin* 361-68.
3427. 1869. Ueber neue oder weniger bekannte flederthiere, insbesondere des Pariser Muscum. *Ibid.* 391-406.
3428. 1870. Über neue Arten von Spitzmäusen des Könige Zoologischen Museums aus Ceylon, Malacca, Borneo, China, Luzon und Ost-Afrika. *Monats. Akad. Berlin* 584-96.
3429. 1871. On some bats collected by Mr. F. Day in Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 513-14.
3430. 1871. Über die gattungen und arten der Hufeisennasen, Rhinolophi. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 301-31.
3431. 1872. Ueber den Schadel eines weiblichen Orang-Utang mit sechs Backzähnen in beiden Oberkiefern und den rechten Unterkieferhalfte. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin, Oct.*, 76.
3432. 1872. Ueber neue flederthiere. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., Berlin* 256-64.
3433. 1872. Über den *Vespertilio calcaratus* Prinz zu Wied und eine neue gattung der flederthiere, *Tylonycteris*. *Ibid.* 699-706.
3434. 1873. Las über einige zu der Gattung *Cynopterus* gehörige arten der Flederhunde und über *Megaderma cor.* *Ibid.* 485-87.
3435. 1877. Ueber *Rhinoceros inermis* Lesson. *Ibid.* 68-71.
3436. **Peterson, R. L.** 1954. Review of: T. Haltenorth. Wild cats of the Old World. Survey of subgenus *Felis*. *J. Mammal.* 35 (2): 271-72.

3437. 1968. Notes on an unusual specimen of *Scotophilus* from Vietnam. *Canad. J. Zool.* 46 (5): 1079-81.
3438. 1969. Notes on the Malaysian fruit bats of the genus *Dyacopterus*. *Life Sci. Occas. Papers, Roy. Ontario Mus.* 13: 4p.
3439. **Petrovits, L.** 1929. Das gebiss des orang-utans. *Anat. Anz.* 68: 1-15.
3440. **Petter, P.** 1963. Un nouvel insectivore du Nord de l'Assam: *Asiuroorex squandipes schmidii* nov. subsp. *Mammalia* 27: 444-45.
3441. **Pettit, A.** 1908. Sur le rein de l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus*, Cuv.). *Bull. Mus. Paris* 102-03.
3442. 1908. Sur le rein de l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus*, Cuv.). *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 64: 326-27.
3443. **Petzsch, H.** 1933. Ein weisser tiger. *Z. Säugetierk.* 8 (6): 230.
3444. No citation
3445. **Pfeffer, P.** 1957. Notes sur le peuplement mammalien des îles de Flores, Komodo et Rintja (petites îles de la Sonde). *Mammalia* 21 (4): 405-19.
3446. 1958. Situation actuelle de quelques animaux menacés d'Indonésie. *Terre et Vie* 105 (2): 128-45.
3447. 1959. Biologie et migrations du sanglier de Bornéo (*Sus barbatus* Muller 1869). *Mammalia* 23: 277-303.
3448. 1965. Esquisse écologique de la Réserve de Baluran (Java-Est). *Terre et Vie* 112: 199-215.
3449. 1969. Deux sanctuaires naturels de Java. *Bêtes Nat.* 69: 24-28.
3450. 1969. Considérations sur l'écologie des forêts claires du cambodge oriental. *Terre et Vie* 23 (1): 3-24.
3451. **Pfeffer, P. & O. Kim-Sun.** 1967. Le kouprey, *Bos (Bibos) sauveli* Urbain, 1937: discussion systématique et statut actuel. Hypothèse sur l'origine du zébu (*Bos indicus*). *Mammalia* 31: 521-36.
3452. **Philip, C. B.** 1948. The reservoirs of infection in rickettsial diseases of man. In: M. H. Soule. *Rickettsial diseases of man*. A symposium on the rickettsial diseases of man organized by the section on medical sciences of the A. A. A. S. and presented at the Boston meeting on December 26-28, 1946. *Publ. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 97-112.
3453. **Philip, C. B. & R. Traub.** 1950. Two new species of trombiculid mites from Malayan bats. *J. Parasitol.* 36 (1): 29-33.
3454. **Philip, C. B., R. Traub & J. E. Smauel.** 1949. Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in the chemoprophylaxis of scrub typhus (Tsutsugamushi disease). I. Epidemiological observations on hyperendemic areas of scrub typhus in Malaya. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 50: 63-74.
3455. **Philip, C. B. & T. E. Woodward.** 1946. Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American reoccupation in 1944-1945. II. Observations on trombiculid mites. *J. Parasitol.* 32 (5): 502-13.
3456. **Philip, C. B., T. E. Woodward & R. R. Sullivan.** 1946. Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American reoccupation in 1944-1945. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 26: 229.
3457. **Phillips, C. J.** 1967. A collection of bats from Laos. *J. Mammal.* 48 (4): 633-36.
3458. 1967. Occurrence of the least horseshoe bat, *Hippodideros cineraceus*, in Sabah (North Borneo). *Ibid.* 48 (4): 667-68.
3459. **Phillips, C. J. & N. Wilson.** 1968. A collection of bats from Hong Kong. *Ibid.* 49 (1): 128-33.
3460. **Phillips, W. A. A.** 1927. The maternal instinct in the dwarf pipistrelle, (*P. nannus nannus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32: 211-13.
3461. **Phillips, W. W. A.** 1927. The color change and sexual differences in color in the long-armed sheath-tailed bat (*Taphozous longimanus*). *Ibid.* 32: 371-72.

3462. **Phythian-Adams, E. G.** 1930. Note on the Malay bear (*Ursus malayanus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34** (3): 798-99.
3463. 1938. Measurements of panthers. *Ibid.* **40** (3): 554.
3464. 1942. Tiger 'pooking'. *Ibid.* **43** (3): 517.
3465. 1948. Jungle memories. Pt. I. Tiger. *Ibid.* **48** (1): 125-45.
3466. 1949. "Death cry" of tiger. *Ibid.* **48**: 354-55.
3467. 1949. Jungle memories. Pt. IV. Wild dogs and wolves, etc. *Ibid.* **48**: 645-55.
3468. 1950. Jungle memories. Pt. V. Bears. *Ibid.* **49**: 1-8.
3469. 1950. Jungle memories. Pt. VI. Bison, tsine, etc. *Ibid.* **49**: 137-50.
3470. **Pieters, D.** 1932. Ondervindingen en waarnemingen omtrent olifanten in Sumatra. I. Het woongebied der olifanten. *Trop. Nat.* **21** (4): 57-59.
3471. 1932. Ondervindingen en waarnemingen omtrent olifanten in Sumatra. II. Voedsel en dagverdoeling der olifanten. *Ibid.* **21** (9): 158-62.
3472. 1934. Ondervindingen en waarnemingen omtrent olifanten in Sumatra. IV. De zintuigen der olifanten. *Ibid.* **23** (6): 213-18.
3473. 1938. Something about elephants in Sumatra. Dutch East Indies, Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia. 53-54.
3474. 1954. Deer from P. *Punaitan*. *Pong. Alam* **34**: 1-2.
3475. **Pietrzyk, J.** 1967. Wpływ antybiotyków i laktidu na florę jelitową przy schorzeniach biegunkowych u małp *Macacus rhesus*—The influence of antibiotics and laktidu on the intestinal bacteria in *Macacus rhesus* monkeys in diarrhoic diseases. *Zwierzeza Lab.* **5** (2): 56-71.
3476. **Pigot, R.** 1929. A search for Schomburgk's deer. *J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **8** (1): 51-54.
3477. **Pilgrim, G. E.** The dispersal of the Artiodactyla. *Biol. Rev.* **16** (2): 134-63.
3478. 1925. The Perissodactyla of the Eocene of Burma. *Palaeontol. Indica* **8** (3): 1-28.
3479. 1926. The fossil Suidae of India. *Ibid.* **8** (4): 1-65.
3480. 1927. A *Sivapithecus* palate and other Primate fossils from India. *Ibid.* **14**: 1-24.
3481. 1928. The artiodactyla of the Eocene of Burma. *Ibid.* **13**: 1-39.
3482. 1932. The fossil Carnivora of India. *Ibid.* **18**: 1-232.
3483. 1939. The fossil Bovidae of India. *Ibid.* **16** (1): 356p.
3484. **Pillai, N. G.** 1941. On the height and age of an elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** (4): 927-28.
3485. 1949. "An elephant 170 years old" (Correction of a note published on p. 618, vol. 39 of the Journal). *Ibid.* **48**: 356-57.
3486. **Pillay, B. S.** 1952. The record spread of gaur horns (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **50**: 935-36.
3487. 1954. Albino sambar. *Ibid.* **51**: 935.
3488. **Ping, C.** 1926. On the skeleton of *Felis tigris*. *Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China* **2** (1): 1-6.
3489. 1927. On the structures on the hard palate of *Felis tigris*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **1**: 135-39.
3490. 1927. On the skeleton of *Felis tigris*. *China J. Sci. Shanghai* **6**: 255-57.
3491. 1930. On the cerebrum of *Felis tigris*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 147-59.
3492. **Pizey, R. M.** 1932. Black leopards. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (1): 236-37.
3493. 1932. Sounds made by gaur or Indian bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **36** (1): 243.
3494. 1940. On the distinction between Indian and Malayan gaur. *Ibid.* **41** (3): 657-58.
3495. **Plant, A.** 1930. Die hypophysis eines orang-utang. Nebst bemerkungen über die sogenannte Pars intermedia bei menschenaffen und mensch. *Anat. Anz.* **68**: 403-15.
3496. **Pocock, R. I.** 1905. Observations upon a female Hainan gibbon (*Hylabates hainanus*), now

- living in the Society's gardens. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 169-80.
3497. 1908. Notes upon some species and geographical races of serows (*Capricornis*) and gorals (*Naemorhedus*), based upon specimens exhibited in the Society's gardens. *Ibid.* 173-202.
3498. 1908. On the generic names of the rupicaprine ruminants known as serows and gorals. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **1**: 183-88.
3499. 1909. On the colours of horses, zebras, and tapirs. *Ibid. ser. 8*, **4**: 404-15.
3500. 1909. On the Sumatran tiger. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 890-93.
3501. 1910. The song of the Siamang. *Nature, Lond.* **85**: 170.
3502. 1910. The serows, gorals, and tsikins of British India and the Straits Settlements. Pt. I. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19**: 807-21.
3503. 1912. The death of two rhinoceroses. *Field* **119**: 143.
3504. 1913. Serows, gorals and tsikins of British India and the Straits Settlements. Pt. II. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22** (2): 296-319.
3505. 1914. On pine and beach martens. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1062-68.
3506. 1915. On the feet and glands and other external characters of the Viverrinae, with the description of a new genus. *Ibid.* 131-49.
3507. 1915. The feet and glands and other external characters of the paradoxurine genera *Paradoxurus*, *Arctictis*, *Arctogalidae* and *Nandavia*. *Ibid.* 387-412.
3508. 1915. On some of the external characters of the palm-civet (*Hemigalus derbyanus*, Gray) and its allies. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **16**: 153-62.
3509. 1915. On some external characters of *Cynogale bennettii*, Gray. *Ibid. ser. 8*, **15**: 351-60.
3510. 1915. On some of the external characters of the genus *Linsang*, with notes upon the genera *Pisana* and *Eupleres*. *Ibid.* **16**: 841-51.
3511. 1916. On the external characters of the mongooses (Mungotidae). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 349-74.
3512. 1916. The alisphenoid canal in civets and hyenas. *Ibid.* 442-45.
3513. 1916. Scent glands in mammals. *Ibid.* 742-55.
3514. 1916. On the course of the internal carotid artery and the foramina connected therewith in the skulls of the Felidae and Viverridae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **17**: 261-69.
3515. 1916. On the hyoid apparatus of the lion (*F. leo*) and related species of Felidae. *Ibid.* **18**: 222-29.
3516. 1916. The structure of the auditory bulla in existing species of Felidae. *Ibid.* **18**: 326-34.
3517. 1917. On the external characters of the Felidae. *Ibid.* **19**: 113-36.
3518. 1917. A new genus of Ursidae. *Ibid. ser. 8*, **20**: 128-30.
3519. 1917. The classification of existing Felidae. *Ibid.* **20**: 329-50.
3520. 1918. On the external characters of lemurs and of *Tarsius*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 19-53.
3521. 1918. The baculum or os penis of some genera of Mustelidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **1**: 307-12.
3522. 1918. Further notes on some external characters of the bears (Ursidae). *Ibid. ser. 9*, **1**: 375-84.
3523. 1918. On some external characters of ruminant Artiodactyla. Pt. VI. The Bovinae. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **2**: 449-59.
3524. 1919. On the external characters of existing chevrotains. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1-11.
3525. 1919. Classification of the mongooses (Mungotidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **3**: 515-24.
3526. 1921. The auditory bulla and other cranial characters in the Mustelidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 472-86.
3527. 1921. On the external characters of some species of Lutrinae (otters). *Ibid.* 535-46.
3528. 1921. On the external characters and classification of the Mustelidae. *Ibid.* 803-37.
3529. 1921. The systematic value of the glans penis in macaque monkeys. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*

- ser. 9, 7: 224-29.
3530. 1923. The external characters of the pigmy hippopotamus (*Choeropsis liberiensis*) and of the Suidae and Camelidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 531-49.
3531. 1923. On the external characters of *Elaphurus*, *Hydropotes*, *Pudu* and other Cervidae. *Ibid.* 181-207.
3532. 1923. Classification of the Sciuridae. *Ibid.* 209-46.
3533. 1924. The external characters of the pangolins (Manidae). *Ibid.* 707-23.
3534. 1925. The external characters of the catarrhine monkeys and apes. *Ibid.* 1479-579.
3535. 1926. The external characters of an adult female Chinese pangolin (*Manis pentadactyla*) exhibited in the Society's gardens. *Ibid.* 213-20.
3536. 1926. The external characters of the flying lemur (*Galeopterus tomminckii*). *Ibid.* 2: 429-44.
3537. 1927. The gibbons of the genus *Hylabates*. *Ibid.* 719-41.
3538. 1928. A family of orang-utans. *Field* 151: 244.
3539. 1928. The Sumatran rhinoceros, newly born young received by British Museum). *Ibid.* 151: 338.
3540. 1928. Tree shrews. *Ibid.* 152: 242.
3541. 1928. The langurs, or leaf-monkeys, of British India. Pt. I. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32: 472-504.
3542. 1929. Tigers. *Ibid.* 33(3): 505-41.
3543. 1929. What becomes of dead elephants? *Field* 153: 761.
3544. 1930. Panthers and ounces of Asia. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 34(1): 64-82.
3545. 1930. Panthers and ounces of Asia. *Ibid.* 34(2): 307-36.
3546. 1931. The pig-tailed macaques (*Macaca nemestrina*). *Ibid.* 35(2): 297-311.
3547. 1932. The rhesus macaques (*Macaca mulatta*). *Ibid.* 35(3): 530-51.
3548. 1932. The black and brown bears of Europe and Asia. Pt. I. *Ibid.* 35(4): 771-823.
3549. 1932. The black and brown bears of Europe and Asia. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 36(1): 101-38.
3550. 1932. Marbled cat (*Pardofelis marmorata*) and some other Oriental species, with the definition of a new genus of the Felidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 741-66.
3551. 1933. The homologues between the branches of the antlers of the Cervidae based on the theory of dichotomous growth. *Ibid.* 377-406.
3552. 1933. Rarer genera of Oriental Viverridae. *Ibid.* 969-1035.
3553. 1933. The civet-cats of Asia. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 36(2): 421-49.
3554. 1933. Civet-cats of Asia. *Ibid.* 36(3): 629-56.
3555. 1933. Palm civets or "toddy cats" of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India. *Ibid.* 36(4): 855-77.
3556. 1934. Geographical races of *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* found to the east of the Bay of Bengal. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 613-83.
3557. 1934. The monkeys of the genera *Pithecius* (or *Presbytis*) and *Pygathrix* found to the east of the Bay of Bengal. *Ibid.* 895-961.
3558. 1934. Palm civets of "toddy cats" of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37(1): 172-92.
3559. 1934. Palm civets or "toddy cats" of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India. *Ibid.* 37(2): 314-46.
3560. 1935. The incisiform teeth of the European and Asiatic Cervidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 179-94.
3561. 1936. The Asiatic wild dog or dhole (*Cuon javanicus*). *Ibid.* 33-55.
3562. 1936. The Oriental yellow-throated marten (*Lamprogale*). *Ibid.* 531-53.
3563. 1936. Javan race of the Oriental yellow-throated marten, *Lamprogale flavigula*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10, 17(99): 403-04.*

3564. 1937. Mongooses of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 39(2): 211-45.
3565. 1937. The alleged wild dog of Mt. Popa, Burma. *Ibid.* 39(4): 851-52.
3566. 1939. *Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia. Vol. I. Primates and Carnivora (in part), families Felidae and Viverridae.* London. 463p.
3567. 1940. Hog-badgers (*Arctonyx*) of British India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 41(3): 461-69.
3568. 1940. Notes on some British Indian otters, with descriptions of two new subspecies. *Ibid.* 41(3): 514-17.
3569. 1941. *Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia. Vol. II. Carnivora (suborders Aeluroidae (part) and Arctoidae).* Taylor & Francis, Ltd., London. 503p.
3570. 1942. The skull characters of some of the forms of sambar (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11, 9(55): 516-25.*
3571. 1942. The larger deer of British India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 43: 298-317.
3572. 1943. The skull characters of some of the forms of sambar (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. Pt. II. The sambars of Luzon and Basilan Island. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11, 10(63): 159-67.*
3573. 1943. The skull characters of some of the forms of sambar (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. Pt. III. *Rusa nigricans* and *Rusa boninensis*. *Ibid. ser. 11, 10(63): 191-96.*
3574. 1943. Notes on the Asiatic elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Ibid. ser. 11, 10(64): 273-80.*
3575. 1943. The larger deer of British India. Pt. II. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 43: 553-72.
3576. 1943. The larger deer of British India. Pt. III. The sambar (*Rusa*). *Ibid.* 43: 27-37.
3577. 1943. The record skull of an Indian clouded leopard. (*Neofelis nebulosa* Griffith). *Ibid.* 44: 113.
3578. 1943. The larger deer of British India. Pt. IV. The chital (*Axis*) and hog-deer (*Hyaloplos*). *Ibid.* 44(2): 169-78.
3579. 1944. The identity of the genotype of *Rhinoceros*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11, 11: 616-18.*
3580. 1944. The premaxillae in the Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Ibid. ser. 11, 11: 834-42.*
3581. 1944. Pectoral gland in apes and monkeys. *Nature, Lond.* 153: 381.
3582. 1945. Some cranial and dental characters of the existing species of Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 437-50.
3583. 1945. The nasal septum in existing Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11, 12(89): 341-44.*
3584. 1945. Perfume-gland of the binturong (*Arctictis*). *J. Mammal.* 26(4): 443.
3585. 1946. Some structural variations in the second upper premolar of the lesser one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sondaicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 115: 306-09.
3586. 1946. External and cranial characters of some rare Asiatic mammals recently exhibited by the Society. *Ibid.* 115: 310-18.
3587. 1946. A sexual difference in the skulls of Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Ibid.* 115: 319-22.
3588. Pohl, A. 1967. Beiträge zur ethologie und biologie des sonnendachsbes (*Helictis personata* Gray 1831) in gefangenschaft. *Zool. Garten* 33(5): 225-47.
3589. Pohl, L. 1911. Eine Höhenvarietät von *Siamanga syndactylus* Deum. *Zool. Anz.* 38: 51-53.
3590. Pohle, H. 1920. Die Unterfamilie der Lutrinæ. *Arch. Nat.* 85A(9): 246p.
3591. 1950. Zur saugtiergeographie der Kleinen Sundainseln. *O. Klein. Syll. Biol., Leipzig* 319-46.
3592. Pollok, F. T. 1898. Indian wild cattle; the tsine and the gaur (miscalled bison). *Zoologist* 2: 1-10.
3593. 1898. Indian wild cattle; the tsine and the gaur (miscalled bison). *J. Bombay Soc.* 11: 187-93.

- *3594. Pollok, F. T. & W. S. Thom. 1900. Wild sports of Burma and Assam.
3595. Pollok, F. W. 1879. *Sport in British Burma, Assam and Koozyah and Jaintea Hills, also Northern Hilly Districts of Madras Presidency*. 2 vols.
3596. Poole, A. J. & V. S. Schantz. 1942. Catalog of the type specimens of mammals in the United States National Museum, including the Biological Surveys Collection. *Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus.* 178: 705p.
3597. Porter, J. H. 1903. *Wild beasts: study of the characters and habits of the elephants, lion, leopard, panther, jaguar, tiger, puma, wolf, and grizzly bear*. C. Scribner's Sons, New York. 380p.
3598. Portielje, A. F. J. 1939. Triebleben bzw. intelligente Äusserungen beim orang-utan, *Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppius. *Bijdr. Dierk.* 27: 61-114.
3599. Pournelle, G. H. 1960. Observations on a captive proboscis monkey. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 9: 453-60.
3600. 1965. A breeding herd of lowland anoa, *Anoa d. depressicornis*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 5: 56-57.
3601. 1966. Birth of a proboscis monkey. *Zoosax* 39 (3): 3-7.
3602. 1966. When does a Malay tapir lose its spots and stripes? *Ibid.* 39 (11): 6-9.
3603. 1966. Geburt eines Nasenaffen (*Nasalis larvatus orientalis*) im San Diego Zoo. *Fremde des Kölner Zoo* 9 (2): 54-56.
3604. 1967. Observations on reproductive behaviour and early postnatal development of the proboscis monkey, *Nasalis larvatus orientalis*, at San Diego Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 7: 90-92.
3605. 1968. Slow or slender, still a loris. *Zoosax* 41 (2): 16-17.
3606. Poyton, J. O. & E. P. Hodgkin. 1939. Two microfilariae of the Kra monkey (*Macaca irus*). *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 32: 555-56.
3607. Prakash, I. 1959. Foods of the Indian false vampire. *J. Mammal.* 40: 545-47.
3608. Prasad, V. 1969. New species of bat mites from Southeast Asia and the Pacific Region, with a note on *Periglischrodes gressitti* Bak. & Delf. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 71 (4): 533-40.
3609. 1969. Two new species of *Spinturnix* mites from the Pacific Region (Mesostigmata: Spinturnicidae). *Ibid.* 71 (4): 572-79.
3610. 1969. Bat mites (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) mainly from South-east Asia and the Pacific Region. *Acarologia* 11 (4): 657-77.
3611. Prater, S. H. 1914. Notes on Wroughton's free-tailed bat (*Otomops wroughtoni*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 22: 788.
3612. 1924. The slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Ibid.* 30: 215-17.
3613. 1937. Black tigers. *Ibid.* 39 (2): 381-82.
- X 3614. 1939. Additional notes on the Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros. *Ibid.* 40 (4): 618-27.
3615. 1940. Number of tigers shot in reserved forest in India and Burma during the year 1937-1938. *Ibid.* 41 (4): 881-89.
- X 3616. 1947. *The book of Indian mammals*. Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay. 263p.
- X 3617. 1965. *The book of Indian mammals*. Bombay Natural History Society and Prince of Wales Museum of Western India. 323p.
- X 3618. Prater, S. H. 1933. The wild animals of the Indian Empire and their preservation. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 36 (4): suppl.
3619. 1934. Wild animals of the Indian Empire and the problem of their preservation. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 37: 59-96.
3620. Prater, S. H., C. McCann & S. Ail. 1946. Natural death of elephants. *Ibid.* 46: 397-98.
3621. Pratt, H. D. 1967. Plague in Vietnam—a possible threat to the United States. *Vector Control Briefs*, #20, Nov.
3622. Precechtel, A. 1925. The brain stem of the *Elephas indicus*. *Bull. Internatl. Acad. Prague* 25: 1-2.

3623. 1925. Some notes upon the finer anatomy of the brain stem and basal ganglia of *Elephas indicus*. *Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam.* 28: 81-93.
3624. Price, D. L. 1959. *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. I. Description of the adult filarial worms. *J. Parasitol.* 45 (5): 499-504.
3625. Primrose, A. 1899. The anatomy of the orang-outang (*Simia satyrus*). *Trans. Canad. Inst.* 6: 507-98.
3626. Primrose, C. 1916. Notes on the habits of the harlequin bat (*Scotomanes ornatus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24: 353-54.
3627. 1922. The Tenasserim tree-shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*). *Ibid.* 28: 796-98.
3628. Prost, J. H. 1967. Bipedalism of man and gibbon compared using estimates of joint motion. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 26: 135-48.
3629. Pruitt, W., Jr. 1957. Survey of the mammalian family Soricidae (shrews). *Säugetierk. Mitt.* 5 (1): 18-27.
- X 3630. Pryer, W. B. 1891. Animal life in Borneo. *Zoologist* 5: 393-98.
3631. 1884. The birds'-nest caves of British North Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 532-38.
3632. Ptasinaka-Urbanska, M. 1967. Zmienneosc budowy tarczek powiekowych u *Macaca mulatta*—Variation in the structure of the tarsal plates in *Macaca mulatta*. *Folia Morphol.* 26 (3): 263-68.
3633. 1967. O budowie drobnowodowej tarczek powiekowych u *Macaca mulatta*—Microscopic structure of the tarsal plates in *Macaca mulatta*. *Ibid.* 26 (4): 455-59.
3634. Pucheran, 1865. Sur les indications que peut fournir la géologie, pour l'explication (de ce) que presentent les faunes actuelles. *Rev. Mag. Zool.*
3635. Pullian, A. V. 1940. My adventures with a tigress. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 15 (1): 8-10.
3636. Puri, G. S. 1960. *Indian forest ecology*. Oxford Book & Stationery Co., New Delhi. 710p.
3637. Pye, A. 1966. The structure of the cochlea in Chiroptera. I. Microchiroptera: Emballonuroidea and Rhinolophoidea. *J. Morphol.* 118: 495-510.
3638. Rabb, G. B., R. E. Getty, W. M. Williamson & L. S. Lombard. 1966. Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in tree shrews, *Urogale everetti*. *Diabetes* 15 (5): 327-30.
3639. Rabor, D. S. 1939. *Sciuropterus mindanensis* sp. nov., a new species of flying squirrel from Mindanao. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 69: 389-95.
3640. 1952. Two new mammals from Negros Island, Philippines. *Nat. Hist., Misc.* 96: 7.
3641. 1955. The rat problem on Mindanao Island. *Silliman J.* 2: 13-26.
3642. 1955. Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines. Pt. I. Notes on mammals. *Ibid.* 2: 193-218.
3643. 1957. Wildlife in the humid tropics picture. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 20: 95-103.
3644. 1966. Conservation in the Philippines. *Silliman J.* 13 (4): 594-604.
3645. 1966. A report on the zoological expeditions in the Philippines for the period 1961-1966. *Ibid.* 13 (4): 604-16.
3646. Rabor, D. S., A. C. Alcalá & R. B. Gonzales. 1958. A brief list of the land vertebrates of Negros Island. *Silliman J.* 5: 286-300 (mammals, p. 299).
3647. Radford, C. D. 1947. Two new bat-mites of the genus *Aucystroptes* (Acarina: Spinturnicidae). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 117: 305-12.
- X 3648. Radinsky, L. B. 1966. The families of the Rhinocerotoides (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). *J. Mammal.* 47 (4): 631-39.
3649. Raffles, T. S. 1820. Descriptive catalogue of a zoological collection, made on account of the honorable East Indian Co., in the island of Sumatra and its vicinity. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 13 (1): 239-74.
- X 3650. 1821. Descriptive catalogue of a zoological collection, made on account of the honorable East Indian Co., in the island of Sumatra and its vicinity. *Ibid.* 13 (2): 277-340.
3651. Rahaman, H. & M. D. Parthasarathy. 1968. The expressive movements of the bonnet

- macaque. *Primates* 9 (3): 259-72.
3652. 1969. The home range, roosting places, and the day ranges of the bonnet macaque (*Macaca radiata*). *J. Zool., Lond.* 157 (3): 267-76.
3653. Raj, S. S. 1934. Clicking sounds made by muntjac. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37 (2): 486.
3654. Rajagopal, A. S. & A. K. Mandai. 1965. Partial albinism in whitebellied rat, *Rattus uliventer* Hodgson, from Khasi Hills. *Ibid.* 62: 299-300.
3655. Rajagopal, K. 1965. Strange find in an elephant's tusk socket. *Ibid.* 62: 549.
3656. Ramachandran, C. P., F. L. Dunn, A. A. Sandesham & S. Sivanandam. 1963. A *Dirofilaria* from the musang. *Singapore Med. J.* 4: 176-77.
3657. Ramakrishna, P. A. 1947. Post-partum oestrus in the Indian short-nosed fruit bat, *Cynopterus sphinx sphinx* (Vahl). *Current Sci.* 16 (6): 196.
3658. 1949. Head presentation in Indian Chiroptera. *Nature, Lond.* 163: 176.
3659. 1949. Gestation in the Oriental vampires. *Current Sci.* 18 (8): 307.
3660. 1951. Studies on reproduction in bats. I. Some aspects of reproduction in the Oriental vampires, *Lycodermis tyra tyra* Geoff. and *Megaderma spasma* (Linn.). *Half-yearly J. Mysore Univ.* 11B: 107-13.
3661. Ramantj of Surguja. 1932. Do wild dogs hunt and kill by night. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 35 (3): 673.
3662. Ramaswamy, K. R. 1962. Studies on the sex cycle of the Indian vampire bat. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* 27 (b): 287-307.
3663. Rand, C. 1959. Work animals of the Orient. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* 69: 384-97.
3664. Ranke, J. 1899. Die überzahligen Hautknochen des menschlichen Schädeldachs. *Abhandl. d. k. Bayer. Akad. Wiss.* 20 (2): 277-464.
3665. Rappard, F. W. 1941. Loetoengs (*Trachypithecus pyrrhus*). *Trop. Nat.* 30: 55-58.
3666. 1941. Indrukken van het dierenleven in de Residentie Benkoelen. Siamangs. *Ibid.* 30: 153-37.
3667. 1941. Wilde Karbouwen in de residentie benkoelen. *Bubalus bubalis sondaicus* (Schleg. and Mull.). *Ibid.* 30: 149-54.
3668. 1949. Verband in een Oost-Javaanse bantengkudde. *Chron. Nat.* 105: 243-47.
3669. Rappard, F. W. & A. Hoogerwerf. 1938. The game reserve South Sumatra. Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia. 49-52.
3670. Raven, H. C. 1927. Light and darkness in a tropical forest. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* 27: 474-84.
3671. 1932. Primitive ploughing with water buffaloes. How the natives of central Celebes domesticate this great beast and make use of it in the cultivation of rice. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* 32 (6): 521-28.
3672. 1935. Wallace's line and the distribution of Indo-Australian mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 68 (4): 179-293.
3673. Ray, L. J. 1949. The myology of the inferior extremity of the Malay bear, *Ursus malayanus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 119 (1): 121-32.
3674. Ray-Chandhuri, S. P., T. Sharma, S. Pathak & L. Singh. 1969. Chromosomes and the karyotype of the pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla* L. (Pholidota-Mammalia). *Experientia* 25 (11): 1167-68.
3675. Rende, L. L. 1929. Rogue elephants with malformed tusks. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33 (4): 979-80.
3676. Regan, C. T. 1930. The classification of the Primates. *Nature, Lond.* 125 (3143): 125-26.
3677. Regnault, P. 1894. La Suture lacrimo-éthmoïdale. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris, ser. 4, 5*: 413-19.
3678. Reid, J. A. 1951. Squirrels eating flowers. *Malay. Nat. J.* 5: 209.
3679. Rensch, B. & R. Altevogt. 1955. Das ausmass visueller lernfähigkeit eines Indischen elefanten.

- Z. Tierpsych.* 12: 69-76.
3680. Rensch, B. & K. W. Harde. 1955. Growth gradients of Indian elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 52: 841-51.
3681. Repenning, C. A. 1967. Subfamilies and genera of the Soricidae. *Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap.* 565: 74p.
3682. Retterer, E. 1915. Structure des disques placentaires du Macaque rhésus. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 78: 523-27.
3683. 1915. Pigmentogenèse dans les tissus d'un fœtus de *Macacus rhesus*. *Ibid.* 78: 358-62.
3684. 1915. Du gland de l'Orangoutan. *Ibid.* 78: 383-87.
3685. Retterer, E. & A. Lelievre. 1912. Du pied et du tendon du long péronier latéral d'un jeune orang-outang. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 72: 237-40.
3686. Retterer, E. & H. Neuville. 1916. Du pénis d'un éléphant d'Asie. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 79: 358-61.
3687. 1920. De l'articulation temporo-maxillaire du macaque commun. *Ibid.* 83: 515-17.
3688. Revilliod, P. 1911. Über einige Säugetiere von Celebes. *Zool. Anz.* 37: 513-17.
3689. Reyes, F. P. 1948. The growth and development of Philippine and Murrah carabao and their crossbreed. *Philipp. Agr. Laguna* 31 (4): 271-78.
- × 3690. Reynolds, E. A. P. 1954. Burma rhino. *Burmese For.* 4: 104-08.
- × 3691. Reynolds, R. J. 1961. Asian rhinos in captivity. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 17-42.
3692. Reynolds, V. 1967. *The apes*. E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., New York, 296p.
3693. Richard. 1811. *History of Tomquin*. Pinkerton's "Voyages" Vol. IX. Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, London. 708-71.
3694. Richmond, R. D. 1932. Elephants—age to which they live in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 36 (2): 494-95.
- × 3695. Ridley, H. N. 1894. List of mammals recorded from Pahang. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 57: 60.
- ✓ 3696. 1895. Mammals of the Malay Peninsula. *Nat. Sci.* 6: 23-29; 89: 161-65.
3697. 1900. On the use of the slow loris in Malay medicine. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 34: 31-34.
- × 3698. 1906. The menagerie at the botanic gardens, Singapore. *Ibid.* 46: 133-94.
3699. 1908. Bats in a bamboo. *Ibid.* 103-04.
3700. Riegler, P. & G. Irimatoiu. 1923. Un cas de pasteurellose chez le Singe. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 89: 908-1910.
3701. Riegner, H. 1907. Beiträge zur physiologie der kieferbewegungen. T1 2: Die kiefermuskeln und ihre wirkungsweise beim affen (*Macacus rhesus*). *Corrid. Zahn.* 36: 132-40.
3702. Riess, W. 1940. Structure et fonction du cerveau du macaque nouveau-né (*Macaca cynomolgus* L.). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2, 12* (2-4): 92-98.
3703. Riess, B. P. 1956. The behavior and social relations of the gibbon (*Hyllobates lar*) observed under restricted free-range conditions. *Zoologica* 41 (3): 89-99.
3704. Rijk, L. A. J. 1929. How wild dogs kill their prey. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33 (3): 704-05.
3705. Ripley, S. 1967. The leaping of langurs: a problem in the study of locomotor adaptation. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 26: 149-70.
3706. Ripper, C. 1957. *Males and stresses*. Morrow, New York.
3707. Ritchie, J. 1935. Wallace's line and the distribution of mammals. *Nature, Lond.* 136: 325-26.
3708. Ritchie, W. D. 1950. A tiger fight. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 49 (3): 537.
3709. Rivera, R. 1954. Report on fossils from Mindoro, Philippine Islands. *Philipp. Geol.* 3: 63-64.
3710. 1956 (1953). Report on fossils from Mindoro, Philippine Islands (title only). *Proc. 8th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 2: 481.

3711. **Robinson, F. B.** 1923. White tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 584-85. *
3712. **Robinson, G. C.** 1935. Time of sexual maturity of the elephant (*Elephas maximus* L.). *Ibid.* **37** (4): 950.
3713. **Robinson, H. C.** 1905. Notes on the occurrence in Selangor of three vertebrates new to the Malayan Peninsula. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **44**: 223-25.
3714. 1905. List of a small collection of mammals, birds, and batrachians from Gunung Angsi, Negri Sembilan. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **1**: 25-30.
3715. 1905. A rare squirrel from Kuala Lumpur. *Ibid.* **1**: 60.
3716. 1905. On a squirrel new to the fauna of the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* **1**: 65-66.
3717. 1908. Report on the Gunong Tahan Expedition, 1905. *Ibid.* **3**: 9-25.
3718. 1911. List of a small collection of mammals and birds from the mountains of Ulu Langat, Selangor. *Ibid.* **4** (3-4): 235-41.
3719. 1912. On new mammals from the islands of the Johore Archipelago, South China Sea. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **10**: 589-95.
3720. 1913. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911-1912. Mammals. *Res. Indian Mus.* **8**: 85-98.
3721. 1914. List of a small collection of birds and mammals from Gunung Kerbau, Perak. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **5** (2): 23-27.
3722. 1914. On new mammals, mainly Bandon and the adjacent islands, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **13**: 223-34.
3723. 1915. The vertebrate collections of the Federated Malay States Museum. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **6**: 63-65.
3724. 1916. A note on the variation of a local race of *Epinys rattus*, *Epinys rattus jarak* (Bonhote), from Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca. *Ibid.* **7**: 7-18.
3725. 1916. On an aberration of *Sciurus preussi preussi* from southwestern Pahang (*S. p. p. abesticulosus*, ab. loc. nov.). *Ibid.* **7**: 19-21.
3726. 1916. A note on *Callosciurus finlaysoni* (Horsf.) and allied forms with the description of a new form. *Ibid.* **7**: 35-36.
3727. 1916. A collection of mammals and birds from Pulau Panjang and Pulau Maper, Rho Linga Archipelago. *Ibid.* **7**: 59-69.
3728. 1916. On a new race of *Callosciurus vittatus* (Raffles) from Singapore Island. *Ibid.* **7** (2): 73-74.
3729. 1917. On two little-known rats from western Java. *Ibid.* **7** (3): 93-99.
3730. 1917. On three new races of Malayan mammals. *Ibid.* **7** (3): 101-05.
3731. 1919. Notes on the vertebrate fauna of the Pahang-Johore Archipelago. *Ibid.* **7**: 325-29.
3732. 1921. Two new Indo-Malayan rats. (*Rattus bandahara*, from Kina Balu, Borneo; and *R. panglima*, from Palawan, P. I.). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **7**: 234-36.
3733. 1923. *Museums of the Federated Malay States: an illustrated guide to the Federated Malay States*. Malay. St. Inform. Agency. 266-92.
3734. 1923. *Vertebrates of the Malay States*. Constable & Co., Malaya. 47-70.
3735. **Robinson, H. C. & N. Annandale.** 1903. Itinerary in Perak, Selangor and the Siamese Malay States. *Fasc. Malay. Suppl.* 1-44.
3736. **Robinson, H. C. & C. B. Kloss.** 1909. Collectors notes. In: Thomas & Wroughton. On mammals of the Rho Archipelago and the Malay Peninsula collected by Messrs. H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss and E. Seimund and presented to the National Museum by the government of the Federated Malay States, with notes by the collectors. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **4**: 99-129.
3737. 1911. On six new mammals from the Malay Peninsula and adjacent islands. *Ibid.* **4** (2): 169-74.
3738. 1911. On new mammals from the Malay Peninsula and adjacent islands. *Ibid.* **4**: 241-46.

3739. 1914. On a further collection of mammals and birds from the hills of Negri Sembilan. *Ibid.* **5** (2): 51-57.
3740. 1914. On new mammals, mainly from Bandon and the adjacent islands, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **13**: 223-34.
3741. 1914. Some remarks on Dr. D. G. Elliot's "Review of the Primates". *Ibid.* ser. 8, **13**: 389-99.
3742. 1915. On a collection of mammals from the Siamese province of Bandon, n. e. Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **5**: 111-27.
3743. 1915. The zoology of Koh Samui and Koh Penan, islands of peninsular Siam. II. Mammals. *Ibid.* **5**: 130-39.
3744. 1915. List of a small collection of mammals and birds from the Krau River, western Pahang. *Ibid.* **5** (4): 169-75.
3745. 1915. *Aromys*, a new genus of flying squirrel. *Ibid.* **6**: 23.
3746. 1916. The natural history of Kedah Peak, Malay Peninsula. I. Introduction. II. Mammals. III. Birds. IV. Reptiles and batrachians. *Ibid.* **6**: 219-44.
3747. 1916. Preliminary diagnosis of some new species and subspecies of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra Feb.-June, 1914. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **73**: 269-75.
3748. 1918. List of the mammals of Sumatra. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **8**: 73-80.
3749. 1918. Notes on the genus *Ptilinista*, Pall., with descriptions of two new races. *Ibid.* **7**: 223-26.
3750. 1918. On the southern Malayan race of the white-whiskered palm-civet. *Ibid.* **7** (4): 243-44.
3751. 1918. Results of an expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra. Mammals. *Ibid.* **8**: 1-72.
3752. 1918. A nominal list of the Sciuridae of the Oriental region with a list of the specimens in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **15** (4): 171-254.
3753. 1919. On a collection of mammals from the Bencoolen and Palembang Residences, South West Sumatra. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **7** (4): 257-91.
3754. 1919. On mammals, chiefly from the Ophir District, West Sumatra. *Ibid.* **7** (4): 299-323.
3755. 1919. On five new mammals from Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **4**: 374-78.
3756. 1920. Notes on Viverridae. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **19**: 175-79.
3757. 1922. New mammals from French Indo-China and Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **9**: 87-98.
3758. 1923. Results of an expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra. Mammals. Pt. II. Vertebrates 5. Addenda. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **8**: 311-19.
3759. 1923. Mammals and birds from the hills of Nakon Sri Tamarat, peninsular Siam. *Ibid.* **11** (1): 58-63.
3760. 1927. A new rat from the mountains of East Java. *Ibid.* **13** (4): 209. *
3761. **Robinson, H. C. & J. C. Moulton.** 1922. The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **63**: 202-05.
3762. **Robinson, H. C. & O. Thomas.** 1917. New mink-like *Mustela* from Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **20** (117): 261-62.
3763. 1921. Some new insular squirrels of the *Callosciurus caniceps* group from peninsular Siam. *Ibid.* ser. 9, **7**: 118-23.
3764. **Robinson, H. C. & R. C. Wroughton.** 1911. Notes on Indo-Malayan squirrels with descriptions of two new races. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **4**: 166-68.
3765. 1911. On five new subspecies of Oriental squirrels. *Ibid.* **4**: 233-35.
3766. 1916. On a new race of *Callosciurus atrodorsalis* (Gray) from North Siam. *Ibid.* **7** (2): 91.

3767. **Robinson, S. C. H.** 1942. Measurements of an Indian bison head (*Bibos gaurus*).^{*} *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** (1): 100-01.
3768. **Robinson, S. M.** 1925. Birth of a white-handed gibbon (*Hylabates lar*) in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **30**: 456-58.
3769. **Rode, P.** 1938. Nos connaissances actuelles sur le cycle menstruel chez les Simiens. *Mammalia* **2** (2): 95-98.
3770. 1938. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des Primates. Sous ordre des simiens. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2*, **10** (3): 202-51.
3771. 1939. Review of: R. I. Pocock. Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia Vol. Primates and Viverridae). *Mammalia* **3** (2): 81-82.
3772. 1941. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Chiroptères. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2*, **13** (4): 227-52.
3773. 1942. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des Insectivores (suite et fin). *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **14** (6): 382-87.
3774. 1942. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Insectivores. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **14** (5): 307-14.
3775. 1942. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. II. Ongules.* Paris. 61p.
3776. 1942. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. I. Monotremes, Marsupiaux, Edentes, Rongeurs.* Paris. 46p.
3777. 1942. A propos de la durée de gestation chez les gibbons. *Mammalia* **6** (1): 46-47.
3778. 1943. Sur les caractères différentiels des têtes osseuses de *Cercoptes* et *Macaca*. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2*, **15** (4): 151-54.
3779. 1943. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Rongeurs. I. Sciuriformes. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **15** (5): 275-82.
3780. 1943. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. III. Cétacés, Sireniens, pinipèdes, carnivores, chiroptères.* Paris. 65p.
3781. 1944. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. IV. Insectivores, Primates.* Paris. 81p.
3782. 1945. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des Rongeurs. I. Sciuriformes (suite). II. Myomorphes. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2*, **17** (1): 24-31.
3783. 1945. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Rongeurs (suite). I. Sciuriformes (suite). *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **17** (2): 95-102.
3784. 1945. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Rongeurs (suite). III. Hystriciformes (suite). IV. Lagomorphes. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, ser. 2*, **17** (4): 292-300.
3785. 1945. Review of: H. J. Coolidge, Jr. The Indo-Chinese ox or kouprey. *Mammalia* **9** (1): 31.
3786. 1945. Réview of: J. R. Ellerman. The families and genera of living rodents. *Ibid.* **9** (2): 61.
3787. 1946. Review of: T. D. Carter, et al. Mammals of the Pacific world. *Ibid.* **10** (1): 66.
3788. 1946. Quelques considérations sur la gestation des éléphants, la naissance et les caractéristiques des jeunes. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France* **93** (1): 35-36.
3789. 1947. Review of: T. C. Ruch. Bibliographia Primatologica—a classified bibliography of Primates other than man. *Mammalia* **11** (1-2): 62.
3790. **Rohde, K.** 1963. *Leifortrema stellerianolateralis* n. sp. from the intestine of *Callosciurus notatus* in Malaya. *J. Helminth.* **37**: 131-34.
3791. 1966. Trematodes of bats in Malaya. *Proc. 1st Internat. Congr. Parasitol.* 492.
3792. **Romer, J. D.** 1948. An extension of the known range of *Bandicota nemoroega* (Hodgson) in China. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47**: 546.

3793. 1949. Naturally occurring albinism in a specimen of *Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout. *Ibid.* **48**: 579-80.
3794. 1960. Bats known from Hong Kong. *Mem. Hong Kong Nat. Hist. Soc.* **4**: 1-4.
3795. 1963. First record of the grey shrew *Crocidura a. attenuata* Milne-Edwards, in Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **6**: 13.
3796. 1966. Further records of bats in Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **7**: 4-5.
3797. 1966. Long-tailed macaques in Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **7**: 16.
3798. **Roonwal, M. L.** 1948. Three new Muridae (Mammalia: Rodentia) from Assam and the Kabaw Valley, Upper Burma. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **14** (9): 385-87.
3799. 1949. Contributions to the fauna of Manipur State, Assam. Pt. III. Mammal, with special reference to the family Muridae. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **47**: 1-64.
3800. 1949. Systematics, ecology and binomics of mammals studied in connection with tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus) in the Assam-Burma war theater during 1945. *Trans. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **3** (2): 67-122.
3801. **Roonwal, M. L. & B. Nath.** 1949. Discontinuous distribution of certain Indo-Malayan mammals, and its zoo-geographical significance. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **15** (8): 375-77.
3802. **Roper, J. R. S.** 1929. Measurements of panthers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (2): 426.
3803. **Rose, C.** 1893. Ueber den zahnbau und zahnwechsel von *Elephas indicus*. *Morph. Arbeit.* **3**: 173-94.
3804. **Rosenblum, L. A., I. C. Kaufman & A. J. Sinyes.** 1966. Some characteristics of adult social and autogrooming patterns in two species of macaque. *Folia Primatol.* **4** (6): 438-51.
3805. **Ross, J. P.** 1948. Tiny but tough. (sun bear). *Zoosax* **21** (5): 3-4.
3806. **Rossel, H. G.** 1938. Behaviour of gaur or Indian bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40** (2): 325-26.
3807. **Rothfels, K. H. & L. Siminovitch.** 1958. The chromosome complement of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) determined in kidney cells cultivated in vitro. *Chromosoma* **9**: 163-75.
3808. **Rothschild, W.** 1904. Notes on anthropoid apes. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 413-40.
3809. 1906. Further notes on anthropoid apes. *Ibid.* 465-68.
3810. **Roussel, L.** 1913. La chasse en Indochine. *Pion-Nourrit et Cie* 318.
3811. **Roux, J.** 1910. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Sciurus*-Arten von Celebes. *Zool. Anz.* **35**: 515-20.
3812. **Rowell, T. E. & R. A. Hinde.** 1962. Vocal communication by the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **138** (2): 279-94.
3813. **Rowntree, J. B.** 1935. Habits of the hog deer (*Hyalophus porcinus* Zimm.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38** (2): 396.
3814. **Rudd, R. L.** 1965. Weight and growth in Malaysian rain forest mammals. *J. Mammal.* **46**: 588-94.
3815. 1966. Body temperature of Malaysian rain forest mammals. *Pacif. Sci.* **20**: 472-76.
3816. 1966. The midventral gland in Malaysian murid rodents. *J. Mammal.* **47** (2): 331-32.
3817. **Rudnick, A.** 1960. A revision of the mites of the family Spinturnicidae. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **17** (2): 157-248.
3818. **Rudolph, K. A.** 1926. Ueber den Orang-Utang und Beweis dass derselbe ein junger Pongo sey. *Abhandl. d. k. Acad. Wiss., Berlin* 131-35.
3819. **Ruge, G.** 1887 (1886). *Untersuchungen über die Gesichtsmuskulatur der Primaten.* Leipzig. 130p.
3820. 1891. Anatomisches über den Rumpf der Hylobatiden—Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Stellung diese Gennus in Systeme. *Zool. Ergbn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien* 366-460.
3821. 1911. Gesichtsmuskulatur und nervus facialis der gattung *Hylabates*. *Morph. Jahrb.* **44**:

- 129-77.
3822. 1912. Grenzlinien der Pleura-Stücke beim orang. *Ibid.* **44**: 371-402.
3823. Rühmkorf, E. 1963. Lautkasserungen beim Siamang (*Symphalangus syndactylus*). *Zool. Garten* **28** (1): 17-23.
3824. 1967. Haubenlauguren (*Presbytis cristatus germaini* Milne-Edwards 1876) im Zoo Hannover. *Ibid.* **34**: 93-98.
3825. Rumbaugh, D. M. 1965. The gibbon infant, Gabrielle: its growth and development. *Zoosoon* **38** (12): 10-15.
3826. 1967. The siamang infant, Sarah... its growth and development. *Ibid.* **40** (3): 12-18.
3827. Rutimeyer, L. 1867. Referenz über Th. L. W. Bischoff's "U. d. Verschiedenheit in d. Schädelbildung d. Gorilla, Chimpanse u. Orang-Outang." *Arch. Anthropol.* **2**: 343-48.
3828. Rutter, O. 1922. *British North Borneo*. Constable, London. 393p.
3829. Ryan, P. F. 1968. A guide to Insectivora and Dermoptera of South Vietnam. *Formosan Sci.* **22** (2): 79-92.
3830. Ryan, P. F. & T. J. McIntyre (revised by P. F. D. Van Peenen). 1967. *Notes on preserving animals for identification*. Suppl. U. S. Naval Med. School Global Medicine Synopsis Series, Unit 8-A Rabies, U. S. Naval Medical School, Natl. Nav. Med. Center, Bethesda, Md. 7p.
3831. Ryley, K. V. 1914. Scientific results from the mammal survey of India. VI. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22**: 658-64.
3832. 1914. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Rept. No. 14, northern Shan States, Burma. *Ibid.* **22**: 710-25.
3833. Rzasnielky, A. 1939. Zur Kenntnis der wachstumsverhältnisse des indischen elefanten. *Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon.* **13**: 303-13.
3834. Sahab, R. 1954. Phylogénie des Insectivores. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **26** (2): 419-32.
3835. 1955. Contribution à l'étude de la genèse et de la croissance de l'os temporal chez le macaque. *Manuscripta* **19** (4): 447-58.
3836. 1957. Les affinités du genre *Thylogale* Raffles 1821, d'après les caractères morphologiques de la tête osseuse (à suivre). *Ann. Paikantol.* **42**: 169-224.
3837. 1957. Les affinités du genre *Thylogale* Raffles 1821, d'après les caractères morphologiques de la tête osseuse (Suite et fin). *Ibid.* **43**: 1-100.
3838. Sade, D. S. 1964. Seasonal cycle in size of testes of free-ranging *Macaca mulatta*. *Folia Primatol.* **2** (3): 171-80.
3839. Sadleir, R. M. P. S. 1966. Notes on reproduction in the larger Felidae. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 184-87.
3840. Samorajski, T., J. M. Ordý & J. R. Keefe. 1966. Structural organization of the retina in the tree shrew (*Thylogale glis*). *J. Cell Biol.* **28** (3): 489-504.
3841. Sanborn, C. C. 1931. Bats from Polynesia, Melanesia and Malaysia. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* **18** (2): 7-29.
3842. 1939. Eight new bats of the genus *Rhinolophus*. *Ibid.*, *Zool. Ser.* **24** (3): 37-43.
3843. 1947. Catalogue of type specimens of mammals in Chicago Natural History Museum. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **32** (4): 88p.
3844. 1947. The history of the type of *Pachyotis temminckii panayensis* Sody. *J. Mammal.* **28**: 67-68.
3845. 1950. New Philippine fruit bats. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **63**: 189-90.
3846. 1952. The mammals of the Rush Watkins Zoological Expedition to Siam. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* **15** (1): 1-20.
3847. 1952. The status of "*Trionyx whistleri*" Osgood. *Chicago Acad. Sci., Nat. Hist. Misc.* **97**: 3p.
3848. 1952. Philippine Zoological Expedition, 1946-1947. Mammals. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **33** (2): 89-158.

3849. 1953. Mammals from Mindanao, Philippine Islands, collected by the Danish Philippine Expedition 1951-1952. *Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Foren. København* **115**: 283-88.
3850. 1955. Malay tapir. *Zoosoon* **28** (5): 7-10.
3851. Sanborn, C. C. & A. R. Watkins. 1950. Notes on the Malay tapir and other game animals in Siam. *J. Mammal.* **31** (4): 430-33.
- *3852. Sanchez, D. 1898. Los mamíferos de Filipinas. *Ann. Soc. Españ.*, ser. 2, **27**: 93-110.
- *3853. 1900. Los mamíferos de Filipinas. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **27**: 177-290.
- *3854. 1900. Los mamíferos de Filipinas (cont.). *Ibid.* **29**: 177-256.
- *3855. 1901. Los mamíferos de Filipinas. (concl.) *Ibid.* **29**: 257-90.
3856. Sanderson, G. C. 1963. *Radio tracking rats in Malaya—a preliminary study*. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., Final Techn. Rept. 17p.
3857. Sanderson, G. C. & B. C. Sanderson. 1964. Radio-tracking rats in Malaya—a preliminary study. *J. Wildl. Mgt.* **28** (4): 752-68.
3858. Sanderson, G. P. 1878. *Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India*. London. 387p.
3859. 1884. The Asiatic elephant in freedom and captivity. *J. Soc. Arts.* **32**: 410.
3860. Sanderson, I. T. 1955. *Living mammals of the world*. Hanover House, Garden City, New York. 303p.
3861. 1957. *The monkey kingdom: an introduction to the Primates*. Hamish Hamilton, London. 200p.
3862. Sandground, J. H. 1933. Report on the nematode parasites collected by the Kelly-Roosevelt Expedition to Indo-China with descriptions of several new species. Pt. II. Parasites of mammals. *Z. Parasitenk.* **5**: 575-78.
3863. 1938. A redescription of *Tetrapetalonema digitata* (Chandler, 1929) comb. nov., a filariid parasite of gibbon apes, with an enumeration of its congeners. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **85** (2): 49-59.
3864. Sandifort, G. 1839-1844. Ontleedkundige Beschouwing van een volwassen Orang-Oetan. *Verhandel. Nat. Gesch. Nederlandsche Oerz. Bezitt., Leiden*.
3865. Sandosham, A. A. 1951. On two helminths from the orangutan, *Leijertrema reevesi* n. g., n. sp. and *Diraofilaria inuitis* (Leidy, 1856). *J. Helminth.* **25**: 19-26.
3866. 1957. Malaysian parasites XXXII. Infection of animals by major groups of helminths: an interim tabulation. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **28**: 403-08.
3867. Sanides, P. & A. Krishnamurti. 1967. Cytoarchitectonic subdivision of sensorimotor and prefrontal regions and of bordering insular and limbic fields in slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang coucang*). *J. Hirnforsch.* **9**: 225-52.
3868. Sanjeeva Raj, P. J. 1960. Musk shrews feeding on leeches. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **56**: 624.
3869. Santee, H. E. 1914. The brain of a black monkey, *Macacus maurus*: the relative prominence of different gyri. *Anat. Rec.* **8**: 257-66.
3870. Sanyal, R. B. 1902. Observations on the orang-utan in captivity. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **71**: 92, 93.
3871. 1907. Notes on the distribution of *Macacus arctoides*, Geoff. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **3**: 119.
3872. 1907. Colour-change in *Hylobates hoolock*, Harlan. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **1**: 276-78.
3873. Sarasin, P. & P. Sarasin. 1905. Versuch einer anthropologie der insel Celebes; die Toala-Höhler von Lamontjong. Material zur naturgeschichte. Celebes, Wiesbaden **5** (1): 1-62.
3874. 1905. *Raïson in Celebes*. Vol. I. Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag.
3875. Sarbo, J. 1883. (Notes on the wild oxen of Assam.) *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 142-44.
3876. Sarich, V. 1969. The phyletic position of the Tupaiiformes. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **31** (2): 266.
3877. Sarraut, O. 1935. De l'agressivité des grands animaux indochinois. *Terre et Vie* **5** (1): 27-35.

3878. 1935. De l'agressivité des grands animaux indochinois. *Ibid.* 5 (2): 71-80.
3879. 1935. De l'agressivité des grands animaux indochinois. *Ibid.* 5 (3): 125-31.
3880. 1939. *Big-game hunting in French Indo-China*. The Golden Gate International Exposition of San Francisco, 1939. G. Taupin & Cie, Hanoi. 43p.
3881. Sartono, S. 1969. *Stegodon timorensis*: a pygmy species from Timor (Indonesia). *Proc. Acad. Wetensch., ser. B*, 72 (3): 192-202.
3882. Satoh, J. 1965. The *M. iliochaustericus* (*M. iliochauster trochantericus*) in muscaques. *Okaj. Folia Anat. Jap.* 40 (4-6): 323-37.
3883. Sauvel, R. 1947. Contribution à l'étude du comportement de l'éléphant d'Asie. *Terre et Vie* 94 (1): 29-33.
3884. 1949. Distribution géographique du Kou-Prey (*Bibos samueli* Urb.). *Mammalia* 13 (4): 144-48.
3885. 1949. Le kou-prey ou boeuf gris du Cambodge. *Terre et Vie* 96 (3): 89-109.
3886. Saw, T. 1928. The capturing of wild elephants in Burma. *Indian Forest* 54: 3-16.
3887. Sawrin, K. 1950. *Tapirus indicus intermedius* Hooijer dans le Quartenaire Indochinois. *C. R. Soc. Geol. France* 13-14: 257-59.
3888. Seabra, A. P. 1897. Notícias sobre algumas espécies do género *Pteropus* provenientes da Ilha de Timor. *J. Sci. Lisb.* 10: 117-25.
3889. Schaufhausen, A. 1865. Sur les rapports entre les singes anthropomorphes et l'homme. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris* 6: 11-20.
3890. Schacher, J. F. & C. H. Cheong. 1960. Nematode parasites of three common house rat species in Malaya, with notes on *Rictularia tant* Hoeppli, 1929. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* 29: 203-16.
3891. Schaller, G. B. 1961. The orang-utan in Sarawak. *Zoologica* 46: 73-82.
3892. 1966. The tiger and its prey. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 75: 30-37.
3893. 1967. *The deer and the tiger: a study of wildlife in India*. Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago. 370p.
3894. 1969. Food habits of the Himalayan black bear (*Selenarctos thibetanus*) in the Dachigam Sanctuary, Kashmir. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 66 (1): 156-59.
3895. Schaub, S. 1936. Ein neuer Muride von Timor. *Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.* 117: 302-03.
3896. 1936. Ueber das genus *Megalotis* und seinen Nachweis in Ostasien. *Ibid.* 117: 304-05.
3897. 1937. Ein neuer Muride von Timor. *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* 48: 1-6.
3898. 1938. Tertiäre und quartäre Murinae. *Abhandl. Schweiz. Palaeontol. Ges.* 61 (2): 1-38.
3899. 1953. Remarks on the distribution and classification of the "Hystricomorpha." *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* 64 (2): 339-400.
3900. Schauder, W. 1944. Der gravide uterus und die placenta des tapirs mit vergleich von uterus und placenta des schweines und pferdes. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* 89: 407-56.
3901. Scheidegger, S. & W. Wendnagel. 1949. Eine besondere erkrankung des skelettsystems osteodystrophia deformans beim orang. *Zool. Garten* 16: 66-74.
3902. Schein, H. 1907. Hématozoaires des bovidés en Indo-Chine. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 21: 659-65.
3903. Schenkel, R. & L. Schenkel-Hulliger. 1969. The Javan rhinoceros (*Rh. sondaicus* Desm.) in Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve. Its ecology and behaviour. *Acta. Trop.* 26 (2): 97-135.
3904. 1969. The last remnants of the Javan rhinoceros in Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Java. *Biol. Conserv.* 2 (1): 68-70.
3905. Scherren, H. 1905. Old pictures of anthropoid apes. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 298-302.
3906. Schewior. 1928. Die furchung der grosshirnrinde bei einer 18 jährigen Tigerin. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* 88: 469-99.
3907. Schiött, J. 1908. Geburt eines Elefanten im Zoologischen Garten zu Kopenhagen. *Zool. Beob.* 49: 133-36.
3908. Schlaikjer, E. M. 1938. The living dead. Little rat-like patriarchs from the jungles of the

- far east that creep before us as living images of our forefathers. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 41 (3): 203-11.
3909. Schlegel, H. 1876. *Revue méthodique et critique des collections dépeles dans cet établissement*. Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bas. Monographie 40: Simiae: 1-356.
3910. Schlegel, H. & S. Muller. 1839-1844. *Bijdragen tot de natuurlijke historie van den Orang-oetan (Sinda satyrus)*. *Verhandelingen over de Natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen, de Leden der Natuurkundige commissie in Indië en andere Schrijvers*. C. J. Temminck, ed. Zoologie.
3911. Schlesinger, G. 1912. Studien über die stammesgeschichte der Proboscidiier. *Jahrb. Geol. Reichs.* 62: 87-102.
3912. Schlosser, M. 1902. Die fossilen Säugethiere China's. *Centralbl. Mineral.* 529-35.
3913. 1903. Die fossilen Säugethiere Chinas, nebst einer Odontographie der recenten Antilopen. *Abhandl. Bayer. Akad.* 22 (1): 221p.
3914. Schlott, M. 1940. Beobachtungen an Tanas (*Tupaia tana* Raffl.). *Zool. Garten* 12 (2-3): 153-57.
3915. Schmid, E. 1940. Variationsstatistische untersuchungen am Gegisz pleistozaner und rezenter leoparden und anderer feliden. *Z. Säugetierk.* 15: 1-179.
3916. Schmidt, G. D. 1967. Notes on four undescribed species of *Syphacia* (Nematoda) from Philippines rodents. *J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* 5 (8): 79.
3917. Schmidt, G. D. & R. E. Kuntz. 1967. Nematode parasites of Oceania. II. Redescription of *Rictularia whartoni* Tubanguí, 1931, and notes on other species from Palawan, P. I. *J. Parasitol.* 53 (6): 1281-84.
3918. 1968. Nematode parasites of Oceania. IV. Oxyurids of mammals of Palawan, P. I., with descriptions of four new species of *Syphacia*. *Ibid.* 58: 845-54.
3919. Schmidt, G. D., B. J. Meyers & R. E. Kuntz. 1967. Nematode parasites of Oceania. I. *Breidstratia sundasciuri* sp. n. and *Calyptostrombylus odgosi* gen. et sp. n. (Heligmosomatidae: Longistriatinae) from squirrels of Palawan and Taiwan. *J. Parasitol.* 53: 613-17.
3920. Schmidt, K. P. 1947. "First-timers" from the Philippines. *Anim. Kingdom* 50 (5): 139-44.
3921. Schmidt, M. 1880. On the duration of life of animals in the Zoological Garden at Frankfurt-on-the-Main. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 299-319.
3922. 1884. Ueber die Fortpflanzung des indischen elefanten in gefangenschaft. *Kosmos* 2: 365.
3923. 1884. Die Wachstumsverhältnisse des indischen elefanten. *Zool. Garten* 4.
3924. 1887. Mitteilungen aus dem zoologischen Garten zu Berlin. *Ibid.* 27: 7-14.
3925. Schmitt, J. 1965. Blood groups in non-human Primates. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 5: 209-21.
3926. Schmitt, J., W. Spielmann & M. Weber. 1963. Serologische Befunde beim Orang-Utan (*Pongo pygmaeus* Linnæus 1760). *Z. Säugetierk.* 28 (2): 93-102.
3927. Schneider, A. 1902. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Schreitelbeine des Menschen und der Affen. Inaug. Dissert., Strassburg.
3928. Schneider, G. 1904. Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra. *Zool. Anz.* 27: 721-24.
3929. 1905. Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra. Säugetiere (Mammalia). *Zool. Jahrb.* 23: 172p.
3930. Schneider, K. M. 1930. Einige Beobachtungen über das Geschlechtsleben des indischen Elefanten. *Zool. Garten* 9 (11-12): 305-14.
3931. 1936. Zur fortpflanzung, aufzucht und jungendentwicklung des Schabrackentapirs. *Ibid.* 8: 83-96.
3932. Schneider, R. 1956. Untersuchungen über den Feinbau der Schläfendrüse beim afrikanischen und indischen Elefanten, *Loxodonta africana* Cuvier und *Elephas maximus* Linnæus. *Acta. Anat.* 28 (3): 303-12.
3933. Schröter, H. 1922. Das verhältnis der europäischen zu den asiatischen wildschweinen auf

- grund der postembryonalen schädelentwicklung der europäischen wildschweine. Ein beitrage zur untersuchung und feststellung der abstammungsverhältnisse des hausschweines. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **46**: 303-56.
3934. **Schulte, T. L.** 1937. The genito-urinary system of the *Elephas indicus* male. *Amer. J. Anat.* **61** (1): 131-57.
3935. **Schultz, A. H.** 1921. The occurrence of a sternal gland in orang-utan. *J. Mammal.* **2**: 194-96.
3936. 1932. The generic position of *Synphalangus klossii*. *Ibid.* **13**: 368-69.
3937. 1933. Growth and development. Chptr. II. *The anatomy of the rhesus monkey*. C. G. Hartman & W. L. Straus, eds. Hafner Publishing Co., New York.
3938. 1933. The fetus of an orang-utan. *Rept. Lab. Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philad.* **61**: 28-37.
3939. 1933. Observations on the growth, classification and evolutionary specialization of gibbons and siamangs. *Hum. Biol.* **5**: 212-55, 385-423.
3940. 1937. Fetal growth and development of the rhesus monkey. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington*, 479, *Contrib. Embryol.* **155**: 71-97.
3941. 1938. Genital swelling in the female orang-utan. *J. Mammal.* **19** (3): 363-66.
3942. 1938. Research on Asiatic Primates. *Carnegie Inst. of Washington Year Book* **37**: 314-15.
3943. 1938. To Asia after the apes. *Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag.* **26** (2): 37-46.
3944. 1941. Growth and development of the orang-utan. *Contrib. Embryol.* **29**: 57-110.
3945. 1942. Morphological observations on a gorilla and an orang of closely known ages. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **29** (1): 1-21.
3946. 1942. Growth and development of the proboscis monkey. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **89**: 279-314.
3947. 1944. Age changes and variability in gibbons. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **2**: 129p.
3948. 1948. Number of young at birth and the number of nipples in Primates. *Ibid.* **6**: 1-23.
3949. **Schultze, W.** 1914. Notes on the Malay pangolin, *Manis javanica* Desmarest. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, sect. D, **9**: 93-97.
3950. **Schulze, P.** 1933. Neue Ixodiden aus den Gattungen *Amblyomma* und *Aporomma*. *Zool. Anz.* **104**: 317-23.
3951. **Schumacher, S.** 1932. Muskeln und nerven der fledermausflughaut. Nach untersuchung an *Pteropus*. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **97**: 610-21.
3952. **Schuurman, J. A.** 1957. Boekat. *Peng. Alam.* **37**: 28-30.
3953. **Schwalbe, G.** 1899. Studien ueber *Pithecanthropus erectus*. *Z. Morphol. Anthropol.* **1**: 16-240.
3954. **Schwarz, E.** 1910. Two new Oriental Viverridae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **6**: 230-31.
3955. 1910. Notes on some palm-civets. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **5**: 422-24.
3956. 1911. Seven new Asiatic mammals with a note on the *Viverra fasciata* of Gmelin. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **7**: 634-40.
3957. 1912. Die indischen Viverridae: Beitrag zur kenntnis der fauna und speziellen tiergeographie der orientalischen region. *Arch. Nat.* **78**: 1-30.
3958. 1912. On a new palm-civet from Timor. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **10**: 131, 132.
3959. 1912. Notes on Malay tigers, with description of a new form from Bali. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **10**: 324-26.
3960. 1913. Two new mammals from the Malay Archipelago. *Ibid.*, ser. 8, **11**: 296-98.
3961. 1913. Der Bali tiger. *Sachsenberg Nat. Ges.* **1**: 1-2.
3962. 1914. *Säugetiere von Timor. Zoologie von Timor. Ergebnisse der unter Leitung von Joh. Wanner im Jahre 1911 ausgeführten Timor-expedition.* Herausgegeben von C. B. Haniel. II. Lief. Stuttgart. 113-35.
3963. 1934. Ueber einen Hybriden von Schweinsaffe (*Macaca nemestrina* Linn.) und Mohren-

- malak (*Macaca nigra nana* F. Cuvier). *Zool. Garten* **7**: 44-46.
3964. 1934. Der hirscheber von Sula (*Babirussa*). *Z. Säugetierk.* **9**: 433-34.
3965. 1937. Säugetiere in: Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le prince et la princesse Leopold de Belgique. *Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg. Hors. Sér.* **5**, **4**: 67-72.
3966. 1939. A new porcupine (*Thacurus*) from Borneo. *J. Mammal.* **20**: 246-48.
3967. 1940. On Malay pigs of the *Sus verrucosus* group. *Ibid.* **21**: 73-75.
3968. 1947. Colour mutants of the Malay short-tailed mongoose, *Herpestes brachyurus* Gray. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **117** (1): 79-80.
3969. 1948. Revision of the Old-World moles of the genus *Talpa* Linnaeus. *Ibid.* **118** (1): 36-48.
3970. 1961. The taxonomic position of *Rattus pestiferus* Thomas, 1921. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 13*, **4**: 415.
3971. **Schwarz, E. & H. K. Schwarz.** 1943. The wild and commensal stocks of the house mouse, *Mus musculus* Linnaeus. *J. Mammal.* **24**: 59-72.
3972. 1967. A monograph of the *Rattus rattus* group. *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Méx.* **14** (1-4): 79-178.
3973. **Sclater, P. L.** 1862. Exhibition of a tracing of the outline of a skull of the adult male *Rhinoceros sumatranus*, on behalf of Mr. E. Blyth, corr. memb. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **30**: 1.
3974. 1864. Notes on the quadramana living in the Society's menagerie. *Ibid.* 709-12.
3975. 1867. Additions to the Society's menagerie. *Ibid.* 815-21.
3976. 1868. On the breeding of mammals in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London, during the past twenty years. *Ibid.* 623-26.
3977. 1870. Remarks on the arrangement and distribution of the Cervidae. *Ibid.* 114-16.
3978. 1870. (A new species of deer, *Cervus affradl.*) *Ibid.* 381.
3979. 1871. (On the horn of the Indian rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros unicornis*.) *Ibid.* 8-11.
3980. 1871. (Tusks of female elephant, *Elephas indicus*, damaged by parasites.) *Ibid.* 145.
3981. 1871. On certain species of deer now or lately living in the Society's menagerie. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **7**: 333-52.
3982. 1871. Notes on rare or little-known animals now or lately living in the Society's gardens. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 221-40.
3983. 1871. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 478-80.
3984. 1872. Notes on *Propithecus bicolor* and *Rhinoceros lasiotis*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4*, **10**: 298-99.
3985. 1872. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 24-25.
3986. 1872. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 493-96.
3987. 1872. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 789-93.
3988. 1875. On several rare or little known mammals now or lately in the Society's collection. *Ibid.* 417-23.
3989. 1877. Remarks upon a two-horned rhinoceros killed in 1876. Near Comillah, in Tipperah, and on a living specimen of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* from the Sunderbans. *Ibid.* 269-70.
3990. 1877. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 679-83.
3991. 1879. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 308.
3992. 1879. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 384-85.
3993. 1880. Report on the zoological gardens of Berlin, Hamburg, Amsterdam, the Hague and Antwerp. *Ibid.* 420.
3994. 1881. (Weights and measurements of two Indian elephants.) *Ibid.* 450-51.
3995. 1882. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 233.
3996. 1883. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 463-64.
3997. 1888. List of specimens of the genus *Canis* now living in the Society's gardens. *Ibid.*

- 1-2.
3998. 1894. Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of a young male gaur or Indian bison (*Bos gaurus*). *Ibid.* 249-50.
3999. Selater, W. L. 1898. Remarks on *Paradoxurus*. *Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 124-25.
4000. 1890. Notes on some Indian rats and mice. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 522-39.
4001. 1891. *Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Pt. II. Rodentia, Ungulata, Proboscidea, Hyracoidea, Carnivora, Cetacea, Sirenia, Marsupialia, Monotremata.* Indian Mus. 375p.
4002. 1896. Geography of mammals. No. 5. The Oriental region. *Geogr. J., Lond.* 8(4): 378-89.
4003. Selater, W. L. & P. L. Selater. 1899. *The geography of mammals.* Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd. 335p.
4004. Scott, H. 1936. Some general remarks on the bat-parasites of the family Nycteridae. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 3: 119-20.
4005. Scott, H. H. 1927. Neoplasm in an Indian rhinoceros (sarcoma of heart and lungs). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 503-10.
4006. Scott, J. G. 1921. *Burma (a handbook of practical information).* Daniel O'Connor, London. 536p.
4007. Scott, J. P., O. Elliott, A. Tratter & J. Kirshenbaum. 1967. A note on Telomian dogs; an aboriginal breed from Malaysia. *Carnivora Gout. Newsletter* 3: 45-48.
4008. Seal, S. C., S. G. Ghosal & P. N. Bose. 1948. Report on the investigation into the cause of unusual rat mortality in Durrang, Assam. *Calcutta Med. J.* 18: 149.
4009. Senright, E. E. G. L. 1926. Breeding seasons of the goral (*Nemorhaedus goral*) and Himalayan thar (*Hemitragus jemlaka*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 31: 812.
4010. Searle, A. G. & S. S. Dhaliwal. 1961. The rats of Singapore Island. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 19: 12-14.
4011. Seemann, B. 1853. *The voyage of H. M. S. Herald.* Reeve & Co., Lond. 2: 302p.
4012. Segal, D. B., J. M. Humphrey, S. J. Edwards & M. D. Kirby. 1963. Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. *Exp. Parasitol.* 23: 412-64.
4013. Seideman, R. M. & K. M. Wheeler. 1947. Elephant tusks. A source of human anthrax. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 135(13): 337-33.
4014. Seiferle, E. 1938. Ueber das Backzahngewiss des elefanten. *Anat. Anz.* 86: 81-93.
4015. Seitz, A. 1967. Einige feststellungen zur lebensdauer der elefanten in zoologischen gärten. *Zool. Garten* 34: 31-55.
4016. Seitz, E. 1969. Die bedeutung geruchlicher Orientierung beim Plumplozi *Nycticebus coucang* Boddaert 1785 (Prosimii, Lorisidae). *Z. Tierpsych.* 26(1): 73-103.
4017. Selenka, E. 1896. Die Rassen und der Zahnwechsel der Orang-Utan. *Monats. Akad. Berlin* 3: 131-42.
4018. 1896. Die Rassen und der Zahnwechsel des Orang-Utan. *Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., Berlin* 16: 381-92.
4020. 1901. Placentaranlage des Lutung (*Semnopithecus pruinosus*) von Borneo. *Sber. Ak. München* 3-14.
4021. Seligmann, C. G. 1906. On aneurysms in a tiger. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 634-35.
4022. Selous, E. M. & E. Banks. 1935. The clouded leopard in Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 263-66.
4023. Sen, S. 1956. A study in scales. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* 65: 524-25.
4024. 1958. Miscellaneous observations on captive specimens of the Himalayan masked palm civet. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 29: 163-69.
4025. Sen Gupta, S. C. & S. P. Sen Gupta. 1940. Does the elephant procreate in captivity? *Indian Vet. J.* 17: 119-32.

4026. Sera, G. L. 1936. Il significato dell'anello timpanico libero nella bolla acustica di alcuni Lemuri e di Tupaiidae. *Riv. Ital. Paleontol. Paleogeol.* 42: 58-68.
4027. Sergi, S. 1904. Le variazioni dei solchi cerebrali e la loro origine segmentale nell' *Hylobates*. *Riv. Lab. Anat. Norm. Roma* 10(3): 189-255.
4028. 1904. Il solco di rolando ed il lobo frontale nell' *Hylobates syndactylus*. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* 15: 273-83.
4029. Seth, P. K. 1964. Crista sagittalis in relation to the nuchal crest in *Nycticebus coucang*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 22: 53-64.
4030. Seth, P. K. & S. Seth. 1969. Proportions and variability in the Indian lorises: bone weight observations on *Loris tardigradus lyakhertians* and *Nycticebus coucang*. *Primates* 10(3-4): 237-46.
4031. Setyodiwiryo, K. 1959. Some remarks about the management of game and bird reservations in Indonesia. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 7: 41-44.
4032. Shah, K. V. & R. W. Daniel. 1966. Attempts at experimental infectioning of the Indian fruit-bat *Pteropus giganteus* with chikungunya and dengue 2 viruses and antibody survey of bat sera for some viruses. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 54(8): 714-22.
4033. Shah, S. Z. 1928. Tigers climbing trees. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33(1): 196.
4034. 1931. A case of hybridization between the wild-dog and the jackal. *Ibid.* 35(1): 198-99.
4035. Shamel, H. H. 1930. Mammals collected on the island of Koh Tau off the east of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Mammal.* 11(1): 71-74.
4036. 1940. Three new mammals from Asia. *Ibid.* 21(1): 76-78.
4037. 1940. The insectivorous bats collected by H. C. Raven in Celebes. *Ibid.* 21(3): 352-54.
4038. 1942. A collection of bats from Thailand (Siam). *Ibid.* 23(3): 317-28.
4039. Sharma, D. R. 1958. The caudal and perineal musculature of the house shrew *Suncus murinus* Linn. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 12*, 10: 713-18.
4040. 1958. Studies on the anatomy of the Indian insectivore, *Suncus murinus*. *J. Morphol.* 102: 427-553.
4041. Sharma, V. K., S. R. V. Rao & V. C. Shah. 1969. Chromosomes of the house shrew *Suncus murinus* (Insectivora). *Current Sci.* 38(15): 367-69.
4042. Shaw, T. H. 1935. Dermatoglyphics in yellow throated martin, *Charronia flavigula borealis* (Radde). *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol.* 6(3): 145-48.
4043. Shaw, T. H. & S. Wong. 1959. A new insectivore from Hainan. *Acta Zool. Sinica* 11(3): 422-29.
4044. Shebbeare, E. O. 1940. Malayan mammals. *Malay. Nat. J.* 1(2): 54-59.
4045. 1941. "Flying" snakes, tree shrews and mimicry. *Ibid.* 1(4): 157-62.
4046. 1941. An elephant catching syndicate. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 15: 85-93.
4047. 1941. An elephant catching syndicate. *Ibid.* 15: 120-25.
4048. 1947. Height of elephants and other matters. *Ibid.* 21(3): 93-96.
4049. 1953. Status of the three Asiatic rhinoceros. *Oryx* 2(3): 141-49.
4050. 1955. Weapons of the great Indian rhinoceros. *Ibid.* 3: 125-26.
4051. Sheh, S. H. 1931. Chinese Mammalia. *Quart. J. Sci.* 1(4): 148-54.
4052. Shelford, R. 1901. On a new bat from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7*, 8: 113-14.
4053. 1903. *Report on the Sarawak Museum for 1903.* Sarawak Gaz. Office 1-24.
4054. 1916. *A naturalist in Borneo.* T. Fisher Unwin Ltd., London, Adelphi Terrace. 331p.
4055. Shellishear, J. L. 1927. The arteries of the brain of the orang-utan. *J. Anat., Lond.* 61: 167-97.
4056. Shepherd, W. 1910. Some mental processes of the rhesus monkey. *Psych. Rev. Monogr.* 12(5): 1-61.
4057. Sherborn, C. D. 1935. The elephant before A. D. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 15: 492-95.

4058. **Shih, C. M.** 1930-1931. Preliminary report on the mammals from Yaoshan, Kwangai collected by the Yaoshan Expedition, Sun, Yat-Sen University Canton, China. *Bull. Dept. Biol. Sun, Yat-Sen Univ.* 4: 1-10.
4059. 1930-1931. Note on a small collection of mammals from Yaoshan, North River Kwangtung. *Ibid.* 8: 1-2.
4060. 1930-1931. Further note on mammals from Yaoshan, North River, Kwangtung. *Ibid.* 12: 1-3.
4061. **Shimozawa, A.** 1966. Stereomicroscopic study on the communications of the facial nerve in the crab-eating monkey. *Acta Anat. Nippon.* 41 (2): 113-22.
4062. **Shleger, E. G., I. M. Grokhovskaya, Dan-van-Ngy, Nguyen-son-Khue & Do-kin-Tung.** 1960. Fauna of the chiggers of North Vietnam. *Parasitol. Sb.* 19: 169-93.
4063. **Shortridge, G. C.** 1912. Notes on the time of appearance and flight of eastern bats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 21: 1321.
4064. 1914. The Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros. *Ibid.* 23 (4): 772.
4065. 1915. Notes on the habits and colouration of the white-handed gibbon (*Hyllobates lar*). *Ibid.* 23: 768.
4066. 1915. Notes on tigers in Tenasserim. *Ibid.* 23: 769.
4067. 1929. List of mammals obtained in the Myingyan District. *J. Burma Res. Soc.* 18: 98-101.
4068. **Shortt, W. H. O.** 1927. Tigers preferring carrion to live bait. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32: 370.
4069. 1927. Panther committing suicide. *Ibid.* 32: 371.
4070. **Shou, C. H., S. Wang, C. K. Lu & L. K. Chang.** 1966. A survey of the mammals of Hainan Island, China. *Acta Zootax. Sinica* 3 (3): 260-76.
4071. **Shriver, J. E. & C. R. Noback.** 1967. Cortical projections to the lower brain stem and spinal cord in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *J. Comp. Neurol.* 130: 25-53.
4072. 1967. Colour vision in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *Folia Primatol.* 6: 161-69.
4073. **Shufeldt, R. W.** 1911. The skeleton in the flying lemurs, Galeopteridae. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 6 (3-4): 139-211.
4074. **Shute, C. C. D. & A. d'A. Bellairs.** 1955. A case of polydactyly in the colugo, *Cynocephalus*. *J. Mammal.* 36 (1): 131-32.
4075. **Siah, Y.** 1954. Observations on the male coloration of banteng in Thailand. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 16: 41-43.
4076. **Siddiqi, M. S. U.** 1960. Notes on the status of bats of the genus *Scotophilus* from southern Asia with key to the recognized forms. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 13, 3 (32): 449-54.
4077. **Siebert, B. D. & W. V. Macfarlane.** 1969. Body water content and water turnover of tropical *Bos taurus*, *Bos indicus*, *Bubalus banteng*, and *Bos bubalus bubalis*. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* 20 (3): 613-22.
4078. **Siepi, J. & Beltrami.** 1937. Observations de pathologie comparée et de diététique à propos d'une anomalie d'évolution dentaire chez un éléphant en captivité. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille* 20 (5): 7-11.
4079. **Sigel, W. L.** 1883. Beobachtungen aus dem Tierleben im Zoologischen Garten zu Hamburg. *Zool. Garten* 24: 182-86.
4080. **Sikorska-Piwowska, Z.** 1959. Preliminary report on the varieties of the species *Macaca rhoeas* (Audeb.) and *M. cynomolgus* (Reich.). *Prægl. Zool.* 3: 271-72.
4081. **Simon, E. S.** 1944. Tiger claw-marks on trees. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 44: 467-68.
4082. 1946. An albino elephant from the Travancore forests. *Ibid.* 46: 396-97.
4083. **Simonds, P. E.** 1964. Ecology of macaques *Diss. Abst.* 24: 4910.
4084. **Simpson, G. G.** 1945. The principles of classification and a classification of mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 85: 350p.
4085. **Singh, R.** 1927. Albino goral (*Nemorhaedus goral*) in Chamba. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*

- 32: 373.
4086. 1942. Black panthers. *Ibid.* 43 (3): 519.
4087. **Singh, Y.** 1940. Large panther. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 41 (3): 656.
4088. 1940. Large panther. *Ibid.* 42 (1): 183-84.
4089. **Sinha, H. D.** 1946. An albino bear. *Ibid.* 46: 542-43.
4090. **Sinha, Y. P.** 1969. A new pipistrelle bat (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) from Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta* 22: 83-86.
4091. **Sinton, J. A.** 1934. A quartan malaria parasite of the lower Oriental monkey, *Silenus irus* (*Macacus cynomolgus*). *Rec. Malar. Surv. India.* 4: 379-405.
4092. **Skaftte, H.** 1961. A contribution to the preservation of the Sumatran rhinoceros. *Acta Trop.* 18: 163-76.
4093. **Skeat, W. W.** 1900. *Malay magic*. Macmillan & Co., London. 635p.
4094. 1901. *Fables and folk-tales from an eastern forest*. Cambridge.
4095. **Skeat, W. W. & C. P. Blagden.** 1906. *Pagan races of the Malay peninsula*. Macmillan & Co., London. 724p.
4096. **Slack, J. H.** 1867. Mammalogical notices. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 34-38.
4097. **Slade, H.** 1903. On the mode of copulation of the Indian elephants. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1: 111-13.
4098. **Smadel, J. E. & B. L. Ellisberg.** 1965. Scrub typhus rickettsia. In: F. L. Horsfall & I. Tamm. *Viral and rickettsial infections of man*. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. 1130-43.
4099. **Smith, A. A.** 1969. Major salivary glands of the Philippine tarsier. *Folia Primatol.* 10 (1-2): 113-30.
4100. **Smith, C. E. G., L. H. Turner, J. L. Harrison & J. C. Brown.** 1961. Animal leptospirosis in Malaya: I. Methods, zoogeographical background and broad analysis of results. *Bull. Wild. Hlth. Organ.* 24: 5-21, 23-34, 807-16.
4101. **Smith, F. W.** 1939. The record thakin (*Budorcas*) head. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 40: 736-37.
4102. **Smith, G. E.** 1921. An example of *Tarsius* from Sarawak. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 184-86.
4103. 1929. The subdivisions of the order Primates. *Nature, Lond.* 124 (3136): 876-77.
4104. **Smith, H. C.** 1935. Preservation of the wild life in India. No. VI. Wild life protection in Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37 (4): 167-88.
4105. 1935. *Annual report on game preservation in Burma (including a note as to the position in the Federated Shan States) for the year ending 31st March 1935*. Supt. Govt. Print. and Station. 40p.
4106. **Smith, H. H.** 1940. Three new mammals from Asia. *J. Mammal.* 21: 76-78.
4107. **Smith, H. M.** 1928. Wild dogs in Siam. *J. Siam Soc.* 7: 195-96.
4108. 1930. Large tusks in a Siamese elephant. *J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 8: 121.
4109. **Smith, O. A.** 1914. Breeding of wild pig (*Sus cristatus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 23: 352.
4110. **Smith, P. C., K. Lawhaswadi, W. E. Vick & J. S. Stanton.** 1967. Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. *Nature, Lond.* 216 (5113): 334.
4111. 1968. Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. *Ibid.* 217 (5132): 954-55.
4112. **Smith, T. E. H.** 1945. A leopard "pooking". *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 45: 599-600.
4113. 1947. The sense of smell in tigers. *Ibid.* 46 (4): 713.
4114. **Smith, W. L.** 1940. The tiger of Java head. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 45 (2): 74-79.
4115. **Smyth, H. W.** 1895. *Notes of a journey on the upper Mekong, Siam*. London. 109p.
4116. 1898. *Five years in Siam. Vol. I*. John Murray, London. 330p.
4117. 1898. *Five years in Siam. Vol. II*. John Murray, London. 318p.
4118. **Smythies, B. E.** 1956. Tufted deer in Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 53: 464-65.

4119. Smythies, E. A. 1940. Battle royal between tigers and an elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 41 (3): 654-55.
4120. Snedigar, R. 1949. Breeding of the Philippine tree shrew, *Urogale everetti* Thomas. *J. Mammal.* 30 (2): 194-95.
4121. Snelleman, J. F. 1887. Fauna van Midden-Sumatra. In: P. J. Veth. *Natural history of Sumatra*. Pt. I, Vol. IV. Leiden.
4122. Sody, H. J. V. 1927. Lijst van Buitenzorgvogels en zoogdieren. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* 87: 181-205.
4123. 1928. Twee nieuwe subspecies van *Pachyotis temminckii* Horsf. *Ibid.* 88: 86-91.
4124. 1928. Over *Callosciurus notatus* (Bodd.) met beschrijving van 2 nieuwe subspecies. *Ibid.* 88: 325-32.
4125. 1929. Naamlijst van de Vleermuizen van Java. *Ibid.* 89 (1): 29-66.
4126. 1929. Naamlijst van de Zoogdieren van Java. Met Kort beschrijvingen van twee nieuwe subspecies. (*Callosciurus rattus*). *Ibid.* 89 (2): 160-66.
4127. 1929. De Adjag (*Cuon javanicus*, Deemarest). *Ibid.* 89 (2): 210-90.
4128. 1930. On some new or insufficiently known mammals from Java, Borneo and Celebes. *Ibid.* 90 (2): 258-73.
4129. 1930. Twee zoogdierlijsten van Java. *Ibid.* 90: 274-89.
4130. 1930. *Pithecius aygula fredericæ* subsp. n. *Trop. Nat.* 19: 68.
4131. 1930. Over *Rattus rattus roquei* Sody met beschrijving van een nieuw ras van *Rattus rattus* van Soemba. *Zool. Meded. Leiden* 13: 94-99.
4132. 1930. Overzicht van de Ratten van Java, met beschrijving van een nieuwe subspecies. *Ibid.* 13 (1-2): 100-40.
4133. 1931. Nogmaals: De Adjag. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie*, 91 (1): 50-56.
4134. 1931. Two new races of *Rattus lepturus* from Java. *Ibid.* 91 (2): 212-15.
4135. 1931. Six new mammals from Sumatra, Java, Bali, and Borneo. *Ibid.* 91 (3): 349-60.
4136. 1932. The Balinese tiger, *Panthera tigris balica* (Schwarz). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 36 (1): 233-34.
4137. 1932. Four new mammals from Bali and Soemba. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* 92 (2): 334-40.
4138. 1932. Six new Indo-Malayan rats. (*Rattus maxi*, *Rattus thysanurus*, *Rattus laevis*, *Rattus tonkinus*, *Rattus rattus santaloni*, *Rattus rattus sauati*.) *Nat. Maandbl.* 21 (12): 157-60.
4139. 1932. De vischkat, *Felis viverrina*. *Trop. Nat.* 20: 152-54.
4140. 1932. On *Crocidura nimata* Otten and *Suncus murina* Linnaeus. *Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indie* 22: 37-40.
4141. 1933. Antwood op eenige kritieken van den Heer O. L. E. de Raadt. *Nat. Maandbl.* 22: 138-40.
4142. 1933. On *Crocidura nimata* and *Suncus murina*. *Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indie Aftewerking* 1: 13-16.
4143. 1933. Ten new mammals from the Dutch East Indies. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10*, 12 (70): 430-42.
4144. 1933. On the mammals of Bali. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* 93 (1): 56-95.
4145. 1934. New rats from Java and New Guinea. *Ibid.* 94 (2): 170-77.
4146. 1936. Seventeen new generic, specific, and subspecific names for Dutch East Indian mammals. *Ibid.* 96 (1): 42-55.
4147. 1936. A new flying squirrel from Sumatra. *Ibid.* 96 (2): 146-47.
4148. 1936. A new race of *Callosciurus notatus* from North Sumatra. *Ibid.* 96 (3): 217-18.
4149. 1936. Die Fischkatze (*Prionicturus viverrinus* Benn.) auf Sumatra? *Zool. Garten* 8 (4-6): 141.

4150. 1936. Enkele Eerste Aanteekeningen over de Sporen der Javaansche Zoogdieren. *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tactona"* 29: 1-51.
4151. 1937. Notes on some mammals from Sumatra, Java, Bali, Buru, and New Guinea. *Temminckia* 2: 211-20.
4152. 1937. On the mammals of Banka. *Ibid.* 2: 221-50.
4153. 1937. Over de sporen der Javaansche zoogdieren. *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tactona"* 30: 724-30.
4154. 1937. Some notes on *Trachypithecus pyrrhus*, *Presbytis aygula*, and *Cuon javanicus* from Java, Bali, and Sumatra. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 257-61.
4155. 1938. Lijst van de Zoogdieren van Java (met Hollandsche en Inlandsche namen). *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tactona"* 31: 741-64.
4156. 1939. *Lepus nigricollis*, de Zwartnek-Hass. *Trop. Nat.* 28: 161-68.
4157. 1939. Hoeveel soorten of variëteiten van zwijnen zijn er op Java? *Nederl.-Indische Jager* 8: 4p.
4158. 1939. Vijftien jaren olifanten op Sumatra (1924-1938). *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tactona"* 32: 745-71.
4159. 1940. On the mammals of Enggano. *Treubia* 17 (4): 391-401.
4160. 1940. Notes on *Rattus rattus javanensis* and *R. r. roquei* and on some frugivorous bats. *Ibid.* 17: 403-05.
4161. 1940. Voortplantingstijden der Javaansche zoogdieren. *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tactona"* 33: 23p.
4162. 1940. Bij eenige afbeeldingen van Javaansche gibbons (*Hylobates moloch*). *Trop. Natuur* 29 (1): 15-19.
4163. 1940. De Indische Boom-marter, *Lamprogale flavigula robinsoni*. *Trop. Nat.* 29 (11-12): 173-77.
4164. 1941. De zwijnssoort (en) van de Kleine Soenda-Eilanden. *Nederl.-Indische Jager* 1-12.
4165. 1941. Enkele *Sus scrofa* populaties van Sumatra, Java en Ambon. *Ibid.* 11: 70.
4166. 1941. On a collection of rats from the Indo-Malayan and Indo-Australian regions. *Treubia* 18 (2): 255-325.
4167. 1941. A new race of *Sus verrucosus* from Madoera Island. *Ibid.* 18 (2): 393-94.
4168. 1949. On a collection of Sciuridae from the Indo-Malayan and Indo-Australian regions with descriptions of 20 new species and subspecies, and with some remarks on the essential significance and the denomination of subspecies. *Ibid.* 20 (1): 57-120.
4169. 1949. Notes on some Primates, Carnivora, and the babirusa from the Indo-Malayan and Indo-Australian regions (with descriptions of 10 new species and subspecies). *Ibid.* 20 (2): 121-90.
4170. 1959. Das Javanisch Nashorn *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. *Z. Säugetierk.* 24: 109-240.
4171. Soepraptoemo. 1957. Wild pigs in the Tuban District (Java). *Peng. Alam* 36: 41-44.
4172. Soergel, W. 1914. Stegodonten aus den kendenschichten auf Java. *Palaeontog. Stuttgart Suppl.* 3 (1): 1-24.
4173. Sokolov, I. I. 1952. New species of wild ox in S. E. Asia. *Zool. Zh.* 31: 474-75.
4174. 1954. Natural classification of Bovidae. *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS* 14: 3-295.
4175. 1957. On the Artiodactyla fauna in the southern part of Yunnan Province (China). *Zool. Zh.* 36: 1750-60.
4176. Solomon, R. J. 1957. Habits of the serow (*Capricornis sumatraensis* (Bechstein)). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 54: 941.
4177. Somsak Pantunwatana, Somchai Imlarp & J. T. Marshall, Jr. 1969. Vertebrate ecology of Bang Pra. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* 23 (1-2): 133-83.
4178. Sonntag, C. F. 1919. The variations of the digastric muscle of the rhesus macaque and the common macaque. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 437-89.

4179. 1920. Description of the larynx and oesophagus of a common macaque (*Macacus fascicularis*) exhibiting several abnormal characters. *Ibid.* 27-30.
4180. 1921. The comparative anatomy of the tongues of the Mammalia. II. Family 1, Simiidae. *Ibid.* 1-29.
4181. 1922. On the myology and classification of the wombat, koala and phalanger. *Ibid.* 863-69.
4182. 1924. On the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the orang-utan. *Ibid.* 349-50.
4183. Soe-Hoo, C. 1966. A brief note on the birth of a siamang, *Hylobates syndactylus*, at San Francisco Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 6:147.
4184. Sorenson, M. W. & C. H. Conaway. 1964. Observations of tree shrews in captivity. *Sabah Soc. J.* 2(1-2):77-91.
4185. 1966. Observations on the social behavior of tree shrews in captivity. *Folia Primatol.* 4(2):124-45.
4186. Sorokina, M. I. 1941. The karyotype of *Rhesus macacus*. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 31:377-79.
4187. Sorsby, A. 1949. A clinical report on the eye of the tarsier. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 119(2):359-61.
4188. Sosnovski, I. P. 1958. Carnivorous species in Chinese fauna. *Priroda* 11:98-100.
4189. 1967. Breeding the red dog or dhole, *Cyon alpinus*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 120-22.
4190. South, P. W. 1931. Rat destruction in Malaya. *Malay. Agr. J.* 19(3):112-22.
4191. Sowerby, A. deC. 1925. The pangolin. *China J. Sci. Arts* 3:151-53.
4192. 1928. The takin. *China J.* 9:304-06.
4193. 1930. The orang utan of Malaya. *Ibid.* 12(3):170.
4194. 1930. Animal and plant life of the East Indies. *Ibid.* 12(4):216-24.
4195. 1932. The bats of China. *Ibid.* 17(6):299-305.
4196. 1933. Rodents and lagomorphs of China. *Ibid.* 19(4):189-207.
4197. 1936. The Chinese lion. *Ibid.* 24:63-63.
4198. 1936. Ivory producing animals. *Ibid.* 25:160-69.
4199. 1936. Big game animals of the Chinese-Tibetan borderlands. *Ibid.* 25:285-96.
4200. 1937. Mammals of China. *Ibid.* 27(5):248.
4201. 1939. A review of the mammals of China and Mongolia. *Ibid.* 30:224-36.
4202. 1940. The insectivores of China and neighboring regions. Pt. I. *Ibid.* 33:116-25.
4203. 1940. The insectivores of China and neighbouring regions. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 33:156-66.
4204. 1940. Some remarkable animals of China. *J. N. China Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 71:3-21.
4205. 1941. A further review of the mammals of China and Mongolia. *China J.* 34:26-38.
4206. 1941. Apes, monkeys and lemurs of China. *Ibid.* 34:259-65.
4207. Spatz, W. B. 1966. Zur Ontogenese der Builla tympanica von *Tupaia glis* Diard 1820 (Prosimiidae, Tupaiiformes). *Folia Primatol.* 4(1):26-50.
4208. 1967. Die ontogenese der cartilago Meckeli und der symphysis mandibularis bei *Tupaia glis* (Diard, 1820). Die distale verknöcherung des Meckelschen knorpels als funktionelle anpassung an den saugakt. *Ibid.* 6:180-203.
4209. Spearman, H. R. 1890. Mammals of British Burma. *Brit. Burma Gaz.* 538-68.
4210. Spearman, R. I. C. 1967. On the nature of the horny scales of the pangolin. *J. Linn. Soc.* 46(310):267.
4211. Speert, H. 1941. Cyclic changes in the mammary gland of the rhesus monkey. *Prelim. Rept. Surg. Gynec. Obstet.* 73:209-21.
4212. 1942. Supernumerary mammae, with special reference to the rhesus monkey. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 17(1):59-68.
4213. Spencer, R. 1945. Experiences with buffalo in Burma and Rhodesia. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 45(2):232-33.

4214. Spiegel, A. 1929. Biologische Beobachtungen an Javamakaken, *Macacus irus* F. Cuv. (*Cynomolgus* L.). *Zool. Anz.* 81:37-65.
4215. 1934. Der zeitliche ablauf der bezahnung und des zahnwechsels bei Javamakaken (*Macaca irus mordax* Th. & Wr.). *Z. Wiss. Zool.* 145:711-32.
4216. 1952/1953. Weitere beobachtungen über den zeitlichen ablauf der bezahnung u. des zahnwechsels bei Javamakaken. *Z. Säugetierk.* 18:125-35.
4217. 1954. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen an Javamakaken. *Zool. Gartens* 20(4-5):227-70.
4218. 1956. Über das Körperwachstum der Javamakaken vorläufige mitteilung. *Zool. Anz.* 156:1-8.
4219. Spillett, J. J. 1966. Laokhowa and other rhino areas in Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 63:529-33.
4220. 1966. Brief summary of the status of the great Indian one-horned rhinoceros. *Ibid.* 63:573-75.
4221. Sprankel, H. 1961. Histologie und biologische Bedeutung eines jugulosternalen Duftdrüsenfeldes bei *Tupaia glis* (Diard, 1820). *Verhandl. Dt. Zool. Ges.* 198-206.
4222. 1961. Behavior and breeding of *Tupaia glis* in captivity. *Z. Wiss. Zool.* 163:186-220.
4223. 1965. Untersuchungen an *Tarsius*. I. Morphologie des Schwanzes nebst ethologischen Bemerkungen. *Folia Primatol.* 3(2-3):158-88.
4224. Sprinz, R. 1952. Innervation of the trunk of the Indian elephant. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 122(3):621-23.
4225. Srivastava, S. C. 1952. Contributions to our knowledge of the structure of the placenta of *Panthera tigris tigris* (Linn.). *Agra Univ. J. Res. Sci.* 1:37-45.
4226. Stabler, R. M. & J. T. Self. 1967. The binturong: a new host for the nymphs of *Armillifer noviliformis* (Diesing, 1836). *J. Parasitol.* 53(5):923.
4227. Stadie, R. 1931. Biologische Aufzeichnungen über in Gefangenschaft gehaltene Affen und Halbaffen. *Zool. Gartens* 4(3-5):132-40.
4228. Stahr, H. 1906. Vergleichende untersuchungen an den geschmack-spapillen der orang-utanunge. *Z. Morph.* 9:344-60.
4229. Stamp, L. D. 1957. *Asia, a regional and economic geography*. 9th ed., London & New York. 726p.
4230. Standford, J. K. 1934. A large pair of elephant's (*Elephas maximus*) tusks from Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37(2):486-87.
4231. Starck, D. 1940. Ueber die rudimentären zahnanlagen und einige weitere besonderheiten der Mundhöhle von *Manis javanica*. *Anat. Anz.* 89:305-15.
4232. 1941. Zur morphologie des primordialschädelkraniums von *Manis javanica* Desm. *Gegenbaurs Jahrb.* 86:1-122.
4233. Staurengi, C. 1896. Appunti di osteologia. Sulla fossa anteriore della base del cranio dell' uomo e dei mammiferi. *Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia.* 91p.
4234. Stead, D. G. 1924. Singapore tigers. *Singapore Nat.* 3:8-9.
4235. Steel, J. H. 1890. Indian cattle. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 5:71-82.
4236. Steere, J. B. 1890. *List of the birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines, with localities and with brief preliminary descriptions of supposed new species*. Courier Off., 1-30.
4237. Stéfanescu, S. 1919. Sur la structure des lames des molaires l'*Elephas indicus* et sur l'origine différente des deux espèces d'éléphants vivants. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 168:1208-11.
4238. 1922. Sur la vitesse de l'évolution et sur le plan général de structure de la couronne des molaires des mastodontes et des éléphants. *Ibid.* 175:330-32.
4239. Stehlin, H. G. 1925. Fossile saugetierte aus der gegend von Limbangan (Java). *Dienst Mijnbouw Nederl.-Indië Wetensch. Meded.* 3:1-12.

4240. Steinbacher, G. 1965. Bemerkenswerter werkzeuggebrauch einer erkrankten Indischen elefant. *Zool. Garten* 31:271-72.
4241. Steiner, H. 1949. Beobachtungen über das brutbiologische Verhalten des gibbons und an einem frühgeborenen fötus bei einer Bastardzucht von *Hyllobates*. *Arch. Klaus-Stift. Vererb. Forsch.* 24:217-36.
4242. 1951. Die embryonale Hand- und Fusskelettenwicklung von *Tupaia*. *Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.* 131:153-54.
4243. 1965. Die vergleichend-anatomische und oekologische Bedeutung der rudimentären Anlage eines selbständigen fünften Carpale bei *Tupaia*. Betrachtungen zum Homologieproblem. *Israel J. Zool.* 14(1-4):221-33.
4244. Sterndale, R. A. 1884. *Natural history of Indian Mammalia*. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta. 540p.
4245. Sterndale, R. A. & E. H. Attkin. 1886. Catalogue of the Mammalia in the collection of the Bombay Natural History Society. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 1:8-14.
4246. Steslicka, W. 1968. Stanowisko systematyczne wiewiorniczkowatych *Tupaiidae*—On the systematic position of the treeshrews *Tupaiidae*. *Przegl. Zool.* 12(1):78-87.
4247. Stevens, H. V. & R. Virchow. 1892. Schadel und Haar Orang Panggang in Malacca. *Verhandl. Berl. Ges. Anthropol.* 439-44.
4248. Stevens, W. E. 1968. Habitat requirements of Malayan mammals. *Malay. Nat. J.* 22(1):3-9.
4249. 1968. The rare large mammals of Malaya. *Ibid.* 22(1):10-17.
4250. Stewart, C. E. 1903. On the original home of the tiger. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 109-10.
4251. Stiles, C. W. & M. B. Orleman. 1927. The nomenclature for man, the chimpanzee, the orang-utan and the Barbary ape. *Hygienic Lab. Bull.* 145:1-66.
4252. Still, J. 1907. Elephants in Ceylon. *Spolia Zeylan.* 4:178.
4253. Stjernman, R. O. G. 1932. Vergleichend-anatomische studien über die extremitäten-muskulatur (vorder- und hintergliedmassen) bei *Tupirus indicus* female ad et juv. *Acta. Univ. Lund.* 28(5):1-154.
4254. Stockley, C. H. 1922. Notes on Lydekker's "Game animals of India." *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28:529-33.
4255. 1922. Notes on the tsine (*Bos sondaicus*). *Ibid.* 28:540-43.
4256. 1923. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. I. *Ibid.* 29:169-78.
4257. 1923. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 29:378-87.
4258. 1923. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. III. *Ibid.* 29:718-22.
4259. 1923. On the forms of the Himalayan serow (*Capricornis sumatrensis*). *Ibid.* 29:824-27.
4260. 1924. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. IV. *Ibid.* 29:974-81.
4261. 1930. Notes on the 9th edition of Ward's records of big game. *Ibid.* 34:564-67.
4262. Stone, W. 1900. Description of a new rabbit from the Liukiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 460.
4263. Stone, W. & J. A. G. Rehn. 1902. Collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 127-42.
4264. Stoner, C. R. 1946. A visit to the great Indian rhino. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* 53:46-48.
4265. 1947. Notes on the brush-tailed porcupine (*Atherurus macrourus* L.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 47(1):154.
4266. 1947. The habits of the brush-tailed porcupine (*Atherurus macrourus*). *Ibid.* 47(2):373-74.
4267. Storch, G. 1967. Die kaumuskulatur des pelzflatterers, *Cynocephalus volans* (Mammalia). *Souckenberg Biol.* 48:313-18.
4268. Story, H. E. 1945. External genitalia and perfume gland in *Arctictis leucurus*. *J. Mammal.*

- 25(1):64-66.
4269. Stott, K., Jr. 1939. Celebetan celebrities. *Zoosoon* 11(8):6-7.
4270. 1945. The fox who flies. *Ibid.* 18(1):5-6.
4271. 1963. Honey Ong, another proboscis monkey. *Ibid.* 36(5):3-7.
4272. Stott, K., Jr. & C. J. Selsor. 1961. The orang-utan in North Borneo. *Oryx* 6:39-42.
4273. 1961. Color variation in Bornean gray gibbons. *J. Mammal.* 42:99.
4274. 1961. Observations of the maroon leaf monkey in North Borneo. *Mammalia* 25(2):184-89.
4275. Stracey, P. D. 1944. Elephants at salt-licks. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 44:471.
4276. 1951. The vanishing rhinoceros and Assam's wild life sanctuaries. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 25:92-97.
4277. 1969. The future of the Indian elephant. *IUCN Bull., Morges* 2(13):103-04.
4278. Strahl, H. 1902. Uteri gravidi des Orang-utan. *Anat. Anz.* 22:170-75.
4279. 1905. Zur kenntnis der Placenta von *Tragulus javanicus*. *Ibid.* 26:425-28.
4280. 1903. Ueber zwischenformen in der plazentarreihe. *Med.-Nat. Arch., Berlin* 1:603-18.
4281. Strandmann, R. W. & G. W. Wharton. 1958. *A manual of mesostigmatid mites parasitic on vertebrates*. Contrib. Inst. Acarol., Univ. Md. 4:330p.
4282. Strauch, C. & G. Brandes. 1927. Ueber den dresdener orang "Goliath". *Z. Säugetierk.* 2:78-82.
4283. Straus, W. L., Jr. 1936. The thoracic and abdominal viscera of Primates, with special reference to the orang-utan. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 71(1):1-85.
4284. 1941. Locomotion of gibbons. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 27:199-207.
4285. 1942. The structure of the crown-pad of the gorilla and of the cheek-pad of the orang-utan. *J. Mammal.* 23(3):276-81.
4286. Straus, W. L., Jr. & G. B. Wislocki. 1932. On certain similarities between sloths and slow lemurs. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 74(3):45-56.
4287. Strauss, F. 1962. Histologische Beobachtungen am Uterus von *Tupaia glis*. *Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.* 118-20.
4288. Stresemann, H. 1911. Die säugetierfauna der *Pithecanthropus*-Schichten. *Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart* 54-60, 83-89.
4289. 1911. Die Säugetiere mit Ausnahme der Proboscidier. In: Selenka und Blanckenhorn. *Die Pithecanthropus-Schichten auf Java*. 82-150.
4290. Stresemann, E. 1925. Begegnungen mit dem Hirscheber (*Babirussa babirussa*). *Fallasia* 3:49-56.
4291. Strickland, D. L. 1967. Ecology of the rhinoceros in Malaya. *Malaya. Nat. J.* 20(1-2):1-17.
4292. Stroganova, A. S. 1957. On the Sciuridae fauna in the southern part of Yunnan Province, China. *Zool. Zh.* 36:1761-69.
4293. Stromer, E. 1931. Die Ersten alttertiären Säugetier-Reste aus den Sunda-Inseln. *Wärensich. Meded. Dienst Mijub. Nederl.-Indie* 17:11-14.
4294. Strugnell, E. J. & J. P. Mead. 1937. An ascent of Gunong Tahan. *Malay For.* 6:131-40.
4295. Strugnell, E. J. & E. S. Willbourn. 1931. An ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 9:15-27.
4296. Strych, V. 1969. Indian rhino and gaur. *Vesník* 48(10):314.
4297. Subbiah Pillai, B. 1960. Toddy cat (*Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*) and Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 57:215.
4298. Sullivan, D. J. & H. P. Drebeck. 1966. True hermaphroditism in a rhesus monkey. *Folia Primatol.* 4(4):309-17.
4299. Sullivan, W. E. & C. W. Osgood. 1925. The facialis musculature of the orang. *Simia*

- satyrus*. *Anat. Rec.* 29:195-243.
4300. Sumulong, M. D. 1926. Some observations on the characteristic features of the skeleton of the carabao. *Philipp. Agr. Rev.* 19:311-24.
4301. 1931. The skeleton of the timarau (*Bubalus mindorensis*). *Philipp. J. Sci.* 46:141-58.
4302. 1931. The thyroid gland of the carabao. *Ibid.* 44:313-23.
4303. Sumamoto, E. 1931. *The elephant*. Vol. I. Osaka. 1151p.
4304. 1932. *The elephant*. Vol. II. Osaka. 1152-2169.
4305. Sunderland, S. 1940. The projection of the cerebral cortex on the pons and cerebellum in the macaque monkey. *J. Anat.* 74:201-26.
4306. Sureau, P. & M. Capponi. 1955. Note sur un Piroplasmide de *Rattus norvegicus* observé dans la région de Centre Viet-Name. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 48:823-38.
4307. Sureng, G. A. 1961. Six orang stories. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 10:453-58.
4308. 1962. Orang-utan on Mt. Kinabalu, 1961. *Ibid.* 10:262-63.
4309. Surguja, Maharaja of. 1935. Short-tailed tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 38(2):384-85.
- *4310. Sutton, R. L. 1927. Tiger trails in Southern Asia.
4311. Suvatti, C. 1950. *Fauna of Thailand*. Mammals. Dept. of Fisheries. 522-602.
4312. Suzor, P. 1937. *Gros gibier*. Siam, Laos, etc. Delemain, Paris. 272p.
4313. Swaine, I. K. 1933. Tiger attacking an elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 36(4):983-84.
4314. Swellengrebel, N. H. 1950. Plague in Java, 1910-1912. *Hygiene* 48(2):135-45.
4315. Swettenham, P. A. 1895. *Malay sketches*. Macmillan & Co., London. 289p.
4316. Swinhoe, R. 1866. "*Inuus sancti-johannis* sp. nov." *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 556.
4317. 1868. Letter on *Elaphurus davidianus* and on collections in Hainan. *Ibid.* 530-31.
4318. 1869. On the cervine animals of the island of Hainan (China). *Ibid.* 652-60.
4319. 1870. On the mammals of Hainan. *Ibid.* 224-39.
4320. 1870. Catalogue of the mammals of China (south of the River Yangtze). *Ibid.* 615-53.
4321. Swire, C. 1930. Three tigers at a kill. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 34(3):796-97.
4322. Sworder, G. H. 1924. The hairless bat (*Cheiroscotes torquatus*). *Singapore Nat.* 3:10-11.
4323. Sysoev, V. P. 1967. The Himalayan bear. *Priroda* 3:73-75.
4324. Takai, F. 1953. A summary of the mammalian faunas of eastern Asia and the interrelationships of continents since the Mesozoic. *Proc. 7th Pan Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 2:289-301.
4325. 1961. A sub fossil cuen from Ang Thong Thailand. *Trans. Palaeontol. Soc. Japan* 41:13-14.
4326. Talbot, L. M. 1956. The Indian rhino, a living fossil. *Field* 208:576-77.
4327. 1959. Marco Polo's unicorn. *Nat. Hist.* 68:558-65.
4328. 1960. A look at threatened species. Sumatran rhinoceros: Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros, *Didymoceros sumatrensis* Fischer. *Oryx* 5:169-86.
4329. 1960. *A look at threatened species—endangered wildlife and the aspects of conservation in the Middle East and southern Asia*. Fauna Preserv. Soc. 137p.
4330. Talbot, L. M. & M. H. Talbot. 1966. The tamarau (*Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude)). Observations and recommendations. *Mammalia* 30:1-12.
4331. Tan, K. B. 1965. A partial albino plantain squirrel. *Malay. Nat. J.* 19:152-53.
4332. 1965. Stomach contents of some Borneo mammals. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 12(25-26):373-85.
4333. Tanaka, R. 1944. *A study of Muridae of Hainan Island. Report 2nd Sci. Exped. Hainan Island carried out by Taihoku Imp. Univ. in 1942*. 129-47.
4334. Tanaka, R. & T. Endo. 1942. *On Muridae collected at southern part of Hainan Island with notes on birds and reptiles in the same district. Report 1st Sci. Exped. to Hainan Island by Taihoku Imp. Univ. in 1940*. 131-37.
4335. Tandler, J. & Fleissig. 1914. Zur entwicklung des Tarsus-gehirnes. *Verhandl. Ges. D. Nat., Leipzig* 85(1913) II, 2:967-70.
4336. Tappen, N. C. 1969. Primate skull collections in some European museum. *Current Anthropol.*

- 10(1):62.
4337. Tasumi, M. 1964. The cheek teeth of a young Indian elephant. *Mammalia* 28(3):381-96.
4338. Tate, G. H. H. 1935. Rodents of the genera *Rattus* and *Mus* from the Pacific Islands. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 68(3):145-78.
4339. 1936. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 13. Some Muridae of the Indo-Australian region. *Ibid.* 72(6):501-728.
4340. 1940. Notes on the types of certain early described species of monotremes, marsupials, Muridae, and bats from the Indo-Australian region. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1061:1-10.
4341. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 35. A review of the genus *Hipposideros* with special reference to Indo-Australian species. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 78:353-93.
4342. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 36. Remarks on some Old World leaf-nosed bats. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1140:1-11.
4343. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 37. Notes on Oriental *Taphozous* and allies. *Ibid.* 1141:5p.
4344. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 38. Molossid bats of the Archbold Collections. *Ibid.* 1142:4p.
4345. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 39. A review of the genus *Myotis* (Chiroptera) of Eurasia with special reference to species occurring in the East Indies. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 78(8):537-65.
4346. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 40. Notes on vespertilionid bats. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Novit.* 78(9):567-97.
4347. 1942. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 47. Review of the vespertilionid bats, with special attention to genera and species of the Archbold Collections. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 80(7):221-97.
4348. 1942. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 48. Pteropodidae (Chiroptera) of the Archbold Collections. *Ibid.* 80(9):331-47.
4349. 1943. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 49. Further notes on the *Rhinolophus philippinensis* group (Chiroptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1219:7p.
4350. 1944. *List of the mammals of the Japanese war area. Pt. II. The greater Sunda area (islands of the northeast margin of the Indian Ocean: Andamans, Nicobars, Sumatra, Java, Bali)*. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 19p.
4351. 1944. *List of the mammals of the Japanese war area. Pt. III. Lesser Sunda Islands, Moluccas, Celebes*. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 11p.
4352. 1944. *List of the mammals of the Japanese war area. Pt. IV. Borneo and the islands of the China Sea*. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 18p.
4353. 1945. A note on *Crocidura fuliginosa*. *J. Mammal.* 26:316.
4354. 1945. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 52. The marsupial genus *Phalanger*. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1283:41p.
4355. 1946. Geographical distribution of the bats in the Australasian Archipelago. *Ibid.* 1323:21p.
4356. 1947. *Mammals of eastern Asia*. Macmillan Co., New York. 566p.
4357. 1950. The Muridae of the Cocos-Keeling Islands. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* 22:271-77.
4358. 1951. *Harpyionycteris*, a genus of rare fruit bats. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1522:9p.
4359. 1954. A new squirrel from Burma. *Ibid.* 1676:1-2.
4360. Tate, G. H. H. & R. Archbold. 1935. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 2. Twelve apparently new forms of *Rattus* from the Indo-Australian region. *Ibid.* 802:10p.
4361. 1935. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 3. Twelve apparently new forms of Muridae (other than *Rattus*) from the Indo-Australian region. *Ibid.* 803:9p.
4362. 1936. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 9. A new race of *Hyosciurus*. *Ibid.* 845:1p.

4363. 1937. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 16. Some marsupials of New Guinea and Celebes. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **73** (4): 331-476.
4364. 1939. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 23. A revision of the genus *Emballonura* (Chiroptera). *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **1035**: 1-14.
4365. 1939. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 24. Oriental *Rhinolophus*, with special reference to material from the Archbold Collections. *Ibid.* **1036**: 12p.
4366. Taylor, A. E. R. 1959. *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum*, Price, 1959 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. II. Microscopical studies on the microfilariae. *J. Parasitol.* **45** (5): 505-11.
4367. Taylor, E. H. 1934. *Philippine land mammals*. Bur. Sci., Dept. Agr. and Commerce. Monogr. 30. 543p.
4368. Teijsmann, J. E. 1877. Bericht verslag eener dienstreis naar Billiton, de Karimata-eilanden, en Landak, ter Westkust van Borneo. *Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië* **36**: 210-93.
4369. Teilhard de Chardin, P. 1925. L'ancienneté de certains éléments des faunes continentales. *C. R. Soc. Biogéogr.* **5**: 111-13.
4370. 1930. Quelques observations biogéographiques en Chine. *Ibid.* **7** (60): 94-96.
4371. 1939. La succession des faunes de mammifères en Chine depuis le tertiaire. *Ibid.* **16** (134): 27-29.
4372. Teilhard de Chardin, P. & P. Leroy. 1945. Les félinés de Chine. *Publ. Inst. Géol. Biol.* **11**: 58p.
4373. 1945. Les mustélidés de Chine. *Ibid.* **12**: 56p.
4374. Temminck. 1835-1841. *Monographies de Mammalogie*. C. C. van der Hoek, Leiden. 392p.
4375. Temminck, M. 1839. Extract of a letter relating to *Colobus fuliginosus* and *Macacus spicifossus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **7**: 49.
- *4376. Temple, R. & A. H. Keane. 1882. *Asia: Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*. London.
4377. Tenaza, R., B. A. Ross, P. Tantiachoenyos, & G. Berkson. 1969. Individual behaviour and activity rhythms of captive slow lorises (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Anim. Behav.* **17** (4): 664-69.
4378. Tetry, A. 1950. *Le système sanguin rhéms*. Albin Michel, Paris. 243p.
4379. Thainem, M. 1961. Plague in Thailand. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **19**: 54.
4380. Thaesus, W. G. 1813. *Naturhist. Frucht d. unter Krusenstern vollbrachten Erdumsegelung*. St. Petersburg. 109-30.
4381. Thäter, K. 1956. Das orang-utan-kind "Bobby". *Zool. Garten* **21**: 371-74.
4382. Themido, A. A. 1946. Mamíferos das colónias Portuguesas (Catalogo das coleções do Museu Zoológico de Coimbra). *Mem. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra* **174**: 1-52.
4383. Thenius, E. 1947. Bemerkungen über fossile Ursiden (Mamm.). *Sber. Ost. Akad. Wiss. Wien* Abt. I, **156** (3-4): 201-08.
4384. 1948. Bemerkungen über fossile Ursiden (Mamm.). *Ann. Akad. Wiss. Wien* **84**: 11-12.
4385. 1967. Zur phylogenie der feliden (Carnivora, Mamm.). *Z. Zool. Syst. Evol.* **5**: 129-43.
4386. Theobald, C. 1928. Clicking noise made by muntjac. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 593-94.
4387. Thittaw-Wun. 1928. The capturing of wild elephants in Burma. *Indian Forest* **54**: 274-90.
4388. Thom, W. S. 1914. A few notes on the wild goats and *Fera naturae* of northern Arakan. Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 148-51.
4389. 1923. Notes on tigers and their calls. *Ibid.* **29**: 548-49.
4390. 1933. Some experiences amongst elephant and other big game of Burma from 1887 to 1931. *Ibid.* **36** (2): 321-33.
4391. 1934. Some notes on bison (*Bibos gaurus*) in Burma. *Ibid.* **37** (1): 106-23.
4392. 1934. Tiger shooting in Burma. *Ibid.* **37** (3): 573-603.
4393. 1935. Rhinoceros shooting in Burma. *Ibid.* **38** (1): 137-50.

4394. 1936. The Malay tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). *Ibid.* **38** (3): 479-83.
4395. 1937. The Malay or Burmese sambar (*Rusa unicornis equinus*). *Ibid.* **39** (2): 309-19.
4396. 1939. Sore neck in sambar. The theory of 'atavistic degeneracy'. (*Rusa unicornis equinus*). *Ibid.* **40** (4): 733-36.
4397. 1943. A few notes about the five rhinoceros of the world. *Ibid.* **44** (2): 257-74.
4398. 1944. Some thrilling encounters with some of the big game of Burma. *J. Bong. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18**: 83-92.
4399. 1944. A black leopard, an ordinary leopard, and a good bull tsaing. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **44**: 374-79.
4400. Thomas, O. 1880. On bats from Old Calabar. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 5*, **5**: 164-67.
4401. 1880. Description of a new bat from Java of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Ibid. ser. 5*, **5** (30): 472-73.
4402. 1881. On the Indian species of the genus *Mus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 521-57.
4403. 1885. Phalanger. *Encycl. Brit.* **18**: 727.
4404. 1886. Diagnoses of three new Oriental mammals. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 5*, **17** (97): 24.
4405. 1886. On the mammals presented by Allan O. Hume, Esq., C. B., to the Natural History Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 54-79.
4406. 1887. Squirrel. *Encycl. Brit.* **22**.
4407. 1887. Description of two new squirrels from North Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 5*, **20** (116): 127-29.
4408. 1887. Description of a new rat from North Borneo. *Ibid. ser. 5*, **20** (118): 269-70.
4409. 1887. Report on a zoological collection made by the officers of H. M. S. Flying-Fish at Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. *Mammalia. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 511-14.
4410. 1888. On a new and interesting annectant genus of Muridae, with remarks on the relation of the Old and New World members of the family. *Ibid.* 130-35.
4411. 1888. On the mammals of Christmas Island. *Ibid.* 532-34.
4412. 1888. Diagnoses of four new mammals from the Malayan region. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 6*, **2** (11): 407-09.
4413. 1888. *Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History)*. 401p.
4414. 1889. On *Cervulus feae*, a new species of muntjac from Tenasserim. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 85.
4415. 1889. Description of a new Bornean monkey belonging to the genus *Semnopithecus*. *Ibid.* 159-60.
4416. 1889. Preliminary notes on the characters and synonymy of the different species of otter. *Ibid.* 190-200.
4417. 1889. On the mammals of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo. *Ibid.* 228-36.
4418. 1890. Diagnosis of a new *Cynocephalus* from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 6*, **5** (27): 235-36.
4419. 1890. Description of a new squirrel from Borneo. *Ibid. ser. 6*, **6** (32): 171-72.
4420. 1891. Notes on some ungulate mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 384-89.
4421. 1891. Diagnosis of three new mammals collected by Signor L. Fea in the Carin Hills, Burma. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2*, **10**: 884.
4422. 1892. On some mammals from Mount Dulit, North Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 221-27.
4423. 1892. Description of a new monkey of the genus *Semnopithecus* from northern Borneo. *Ibid.* 582-83.
4424. 1892. On the mammalia collected by Signor Leonardo Fea in Burma and Tenasserim. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2*, **10**: 913-49.

4425. 1892. Note on the gibbon of the island of Hainan (*Hylobates hainanus*, sp. n.). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, 9 (50): 145-46.
4426. 1892. On some new Mammalia from the East-Indian Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 9: 250-54.
4427. 1892. Descriptions of two new Bornean squirrels. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 10 (57): 214-16.
4428. 1892. Description of a remarkable new *Somopsyllus* from Sarawak. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 10 (60): 475-77.
4429. 1893. On some new Bornean Mammalia. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 11 (65): 341-47.
4430. 1893. Description of a new *Sciuropterus* from the Philippines. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 12: 30-31.
4431. 1893. Description of a new Bornean *Tupaia*. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 12 (67): 53-54.
4432. 1893. Descriptions of two new North-Bornean mammals. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 12 (69): 230-32.
4433. 1894. On some mammals from Engaso Island, west of Sumatra. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova*, ser. 2, 14: 105-10.
4434. 1894. On the Palawan representative of *Tupaia ferruginea*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, 13 (76): 367.
4435. 1894. A preliminary revision of the Bornean species of the genus *Mus*. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 14 (84): 449-60.
4436. 1894. Descriptions of two new bats of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 14 (84): 460-62.
4437. 1895. On some mammals collected by Dr. E. Modigliani in Siporia, Mentawai Islands. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova*, ser. 2, 14: 660-72.
4438. 1895. Description of a new species of *Helictis* from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, 15 (88): 331-32.
4439. 1895. On a special mountain race of the plantain squirrel from Mount Dulit, E. Sarawak. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 15 (90): 529-31.
4440. 1895. Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals from northern Luzon, collected by Mr. John Whitehead. *Ibid.* ser. 6, 15 (92): 160-64.
4441. 1895. Revised determination of three of the Natuna rodents. *Neelat. Zool.* 2: 26-28.
4442. 1896. On the genera of rodents: an attempt to bring up to date the current arrangement of the order. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1012-28.
4443. 1896. Mammals from Celebes, Borneo, and the Philippines recently received at the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, 18 (105): 241-50.
4444. 1897. On some bats obtained in the Surat and Thana districts by Mr. R. C. Wroughton. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 11: 274-76.
4445. 1898. On the mammals collected by Mr. John Whitehead during his recent expedition to the Philippines with field notes by the collector. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 14 (6): 377-412.
4446. 1898. Description of a new bat from North Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, 1 (3): 243.
4447. 1898. Description of a new bat from Selangor. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 1 (5): 360-62.
4448. 1898. Description of new Bornean and Sumatran mammals. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 2 (9): 245-51.
4449. 1898. Descriptions of three new mammals from the East Indian Archipelago and Australia. *Neelat. Zool.* 5: 1-4.
4450. 1898. Exhibition of a series of specimens of a Siamese squirrel, *Sciurus finlaysoni*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 245-46.
4451. 1898. On the mammals collected by Mr. John Whitehead during his trip to the Philippine Islands. *Ibid.* 14 (6): 377-412.
4452. 1900. The red flying squirrel of the Natuna Islands. *Neelat. Zool.* 7: 592.
4453. 1900. A new bat from the Key Islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, 5: 145.
4454. 1900. Descriptions of two new sciuropteri discovered by Charles Hose in Borneo. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 5 (27): 275-76.
4455. 1901. Note on the type specimen of *Rhinoceros lasiotis* Selater; with remarks on the generic position of the living species of rhinoceros. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 154-53.
4456. 1902. A new *Hippodiderus* from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, 9 (2): 271-72.

4457. 1902. On the species of *Mydons* found in Borneo and the Natuna Islands. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 9 (54): 442-44.
4458. 1903. On the species of the genus *Rhinopoma*. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 11 (65): 496-99.
4459. 1904. In: G. Schneider. Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra. *Zool. Anz.* 27: 23-24.
4460. 1904. New bats and rodents from West Africa, the Malay Peninsula, and Papuasia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, 14: 196-202.
4461. 1905. A new genus and two new species of bats. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 15: 572-76.
4462. 1905. On a remarkable new squirrel from Burma. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 16 (93): 314-15.
4463. 1905. On some Australasian mammals. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 16: 422-28.
4464. 1906. *The history of the collections contained in the Natural History Department of the British Museum*. Publ. Brit. Mus. 2: 3-66.
4465. 1906. New Asiatic mammals of the genera *Kerivoula*, *Eliomys*, *Lepus*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, 17 (100): 423-26.
4466. 1907. A subdivision of the old genus *Nesobia*, with descriptions of three new members of the group, and of a *Mus* from the Andamans. *Ibid.* ser. 7, 20: 202-07.
4467. 1907. Buffon's "Porc-Epic de Malacca." *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 20: 66.
4468. 1907. Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia. III. On mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in the Philippine Islands. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 140-42.
4469. 1908. Mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson on Tioman and Aor Islands. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 2: 101-06.
4470. 1908. On the generic position of the groups of squirrels typified by "*Sciurus*" *berdmoresi* and *pernyi* respectively, with descriptions of some new Oriental species. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 18 (2): 244-49.
4471. 1908. The genera and subgenera of the *Sciuropterus* group, with descriptions of three new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, 1: 1-8.
4472. 1908. Note on the squirrel-genus "*Zetis*." *Ibid.* ser. 8, 1 (2): 136.
4473. 1908. On the large flying-squirrels referred to *Petaurista nitida*, Desm. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 1 (3): 250-52.
4474. 1908. The nomenclature of the flying lemurs. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 1 (3): 252-55.
4475. 1908. The nomenclature of certain lorises. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 1 (6): 467-69.
4476. 1908. On mammals from the Malay Peninsula and Islands. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 2 (9): 301-06.
4477. 1908. New bats and rodents in the British Museum collection. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 2 (11): 370-75.
4478. 1908. The squirrels described as *Sciurus steerii* from Balabac and Palawan. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 2 (12): 498.
4479. 1909. New species of *Paradoxurus* of the *P. philippinensis* group, and a new *Paguma*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 3: 374-77.
4480. 1909. Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the Malay Peninsula and Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 3 (17): 439-41.
4481. 1909. A new gibbon from Annam. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 4 (20): 112-13.
4482. 1909. Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 4 (24): 534-36.
4483. 1910. New mammals from the East Indian Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 5 (28): 383-87.
4484. 1910. Two new mammals from the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 5 (29): 424-26.
4485. 1910. Three new Asiatic mammals. *Ibid.*, ser. 8, 5 (30): 534-35.
4486. 1910. New genera of Australasian Muridae. *Ibid.*, ser. 8, 6: 506-08.
4487. 1910. A new monkey from the Malay Peninsula. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 634-35.
4488. 1911. The mammals of the tenth edition of Linnaeus; an attempt to fix the types of the genera and the exact bases and localities of the species. *Ibid.* 120-53.
4489. 1911. On mammals from the provinces of Kan-su and Sze-schwan and Yunnan, western

- China. *Ibid.* 158-80.
4490. 1911. New Asiatic Muridae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8, 7* (38): 205-09.
4491. 1912. Exhibition of skin and skull of a viverrine carnivore from Tonkin. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 17-18.
4492. 1912. The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia. XV. On mammals from the provinces of Sze-schwan and Yunnan, western China. *Ibid.* 127-41.
4493. 1912. Two new genera and a new species of viverrine Carnivora. *Ibid.* 493-503.
4494. 1912. On insectivores and rodents collected by Mr. F. Kingdon Ward in n. w. Yunnan. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8, 9*: 513-19.
4495. 1912. New species of *Crocidura* and *Pataurista* from Yunnan. *Ibid. ser. 8, 9*: 686-88.
4496. 1913. A new shrew from the Andaman Islands. *Ibid. ser. 8, 11*: 468-69.
4497. 1913. On some mammals from Bali and Mysol, collected by Mr. E. Stresemann during the "Freiburger Molukken-expedition." *Ibid. ser. 8, 11*: 504-07.
4498. 1913. Some new ferae from Asia and Africa. *Ibid. ser. 8, 12*: 88-92.
4499. 1914. On a remarkable case of affinity between animals inhabiting Guiana, W. Africa, and the Malay Archipelago. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 415-17.
4500. 1914. The tree-shrews of the *Tupaia-belangeri-chinensis* group. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8, 13*: 243-45.
4501. 1914. New Asiatic and Australian bats, and a new bandicoot. *Ibid. ser. 8, 13*: 439-44.
4502. 1914. Second list of small mammals from western Yunnan collected by Mr. F. Kingdon Ward. *Ibid. ser. 8, 14*: 472-75.
4503. 1914. A new species of bat from Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 1(1): 49-50.
4504. 1914. A new *Soriculus* from the Mishmi Hills. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 22: 683.
4505. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. VII. *Ibid.* 23(1): 23-31.
4506. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. VIII. On Upper Burma squirrels referable to *Sciurus sladeni* and *harbigtoui*. *Ibid.* 23(2): 197-99.
4507. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. VIII. Notes on Vandeleuria. *Ibid.* 23(2): 200-03.
4508. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. VIII. A new Burmese squirrel. *Ibid.* 23(2): 203-04.
4509. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. VIII. Two new flying squirrels. *Ibid.* 23(2): 204-05.
4510. 1914. On small mammals collected in Tibet and the Mishmi Hills by Capt. F. Bailey. *Ibid.* 23: 230-33.
4511. 1915. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. IX. A new pipistrelle bat from Tenasserim. *Ibid.* 23: 413-16.
4512. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. X. The Indian bats assigned to the genus *Myotis*. *Ibid.* 23: 607-13.
4513. 1915. Notes on *Euballomra* with description of a new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8, 15*: 137-40.
4514. 1915. Two new species of *Leuconoe*. *Ibid. ser. 8, 15*: 170-72.
4515. 1915. On bats of the genera *Nyctalus*, *Tylonycteris*, and *Pipistrellus*. *Ibid. ser. 8, 15* (86): 225-32.
4516. 1915. A new shrew of the genus *Blarinella* from Upper Burma. *Ibid. ser. 8, 15* (87): 335-36.
4517. 1915. The penis-bone, or "baculum", as a guide to the classification of certain squirrels. *Ibid. ser. 8, 15*: 383-87.
4518. 1915. Notes on the Asiatic bamboo-rats (*Rhizomys*, Ets.). *Ibid. ser. 8, 16* (91): 56-91.
4519. 1915. Further notes on Asiatic bamboo-rats. *Ibid. ser. 8, 16* (94): 313-17.
4520. 1916. List of Microchiroptera, other than leaf-nose bats, in the collection of the Federated

- Malay States Museums. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 7(1): 1-6.
4521. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XII. On the squirrels obtained by Messrs. Shortridge and Macmillan on Chindwin River, Upper Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24: 224-43.
4522. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIII. C. On squirrels of the genus *Dremomys*. *Ibid.* 24: 417-18.
4523. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. E. A new flying squirrel from Tenasserim. *Ibid.* 24: 422-23.
4524. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XIV. C. On the rat known as *Eptomys jerdoni* from Upper Burma. *Ibid.* 24: 643-44.
4525. 1916. The porcupine of Tenasserim and southern Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8, 17* (97): 136-39.
4526. 1916. On the generic names of certain Old-World monkeys. *Ibid. ser. 8, 17* (98): 179-81.
4527. 1916. A new rat from Tenasserim. *Ibid. ser. 8, 17*: 245.
4528. 1916. New binturong from Siam. *Ibid. ser. 8, 17* (99): 270-71.
4529. 1916. The races of *Dremomys pernyi*. *Ibid. ser. 8, 17*: 391-94.
4530. 1916. On *Rattus* as a generic name, with a note on the nomenclature of *Echinomys* and *Loncheres*. *Ibid. ser. 8, 18*: 70-72.
4531. 1916. On the generic names applicable to the chevrotians (Tragulidae). *Ibid. ser. 8, 18* (103): 72-73.
4532. 1916. On the generic names *Rattus* and *Phyllomys*. *Ibid. ser. 8, 18*: 240.
4533. 1916. A new bamboo-rat from Perak. *Ibid. ser. 8, 18* (107): 445-46.
4534. 1917. A new mink-like *Mustela* from Java. *Ibid. ser. 8, 20*: 261-62.
4535. 1917. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XVI. The Tupaia of South Tenasserim. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 25: 199-201.
4536. 1917. On the allocation of the name *Sciurus finlaysoni* Horsfield. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 2: 343-46.
4537. 1918. The nomenclature of the geographical forms to the panolis deer (*Rucervus eldi*) and its relatives. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 25: 363-67.
4538. 1918. A selection of lectotypes of Indian mammals from the co-types described by Hodgson, Gray, Elliot and others. *Ibid.* 25: 368-72.
4539. 1919. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIX. Synopsis of the groups of treemice found within the Indian Empire. *Ibid.* 26(2): 417-21.
4540. 1920. Some notes on *Bahirussa*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9, 5*: 185-88.
4541. 1920. Two new Asiatic bats of the genera *Tadarida* and *Dyacopterus*. *Ibid. ser. 9, 5*: 233-85.
4542. 1920. Four new squirrels of the genus *Tamias*. *Ibid. ser. 9, 5*: 304-03.
4543. 1920. On mammals from Ceram. *Ibid. ser. 9, 6*: 422-31.
4544. 1921. On a collection of rats and shrews from the Dutch East Indian Islands. *Tynda* 2: 109-14.
4545. 1921. On small mammals from the Kachin Province, northern Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 27: 499-505.
4546. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXV. (B) The brush-tailed porcupine of Assam. *Ibid.* 27(3): 596-99.
4547. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXV. (A). On jungle mice from Assam. *Ibid.* 27(3): 596-99.
4548. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXVII. The geographical races of *Scotomomys ornatus*. *Ibid.* 27: 772-73.
4549. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XXXI. Two new rats from Assam. *Ibid.* 28: 26-27.

4550. 1921. New monkey and a new squirrel from the middle Mekong, on the eastern frontier of Siam. (*Pithecia laotum* and *Dremomys rufigenis laomache*.) *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **7**: 181-83.
4551. 1921. On the new genus and species of shrew, and some new Muridae from the East Indian Archipelago. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **7** (39): 243-49.
4552. 1921. *Arctomys* of Annam. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **7**: 524.
4553. 1921. The geographical races of *Herpestes brachyurus*. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **8**: 134-36.
4554. 1921. Notes on Australasian rats, with a selection of lectotypes of Australasian Muridae. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **8**: 440-41.
4555. 1921. The masked civets (*Paguma*) of western China. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **8**: 617-18.
4556. 1921. Two new species of slow-loris. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **8**: 627-32.
4557. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXII A. New and interesting mammals from the Mishmi Hills. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**: 429-32.
4558. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXII B. The porcupine of Assam. *Ibid.* **28**: 432.
4559. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXII C. A new ferret badger (*Helictis*) from the Naga Hills. *Ibid.* **28** (2): 432.
4570. 1922. Note on the nomenclature of the northern slow loris. *Ibid.* **28** (2): 433.
4571. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXV. Two new rodents from the Mergui Archipelago. *Ibid.* **28**: 1067-68.
4572. 1922. Some notes on ferret-badgers. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **9** (50): 193-95.
4573. 1922. The generic classification of the *Taphozous* group. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **9**: 266-67.
4574. 1922. Two new subspecies of *Phalanger orientalis*. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **9**: 680-81.
4575. 1922. On the mammals from the Yunnan highlands collected by Mr. George Forrest and presented to the British Museum by Col. Stephenson R. Clarke, D. S. O. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **10**: 391-406.
4576. 1923. Exhibition of the skull of a pigmy fruit-bat from Sumatra. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **13**.
4577. 1923. New generic name for the pigmy fruit bat. *Ibid.* **178**.
4578. 1923. On some small mammals, chiefly bats, from the East Indian Archipelago. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **11** (62): 250-55.
4579. 1923. On mammals from the Li-Kiang Range, Yunnan, being a further collection obtained by Mr. George Forrest. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **11**: 655-63.
4580. 1923. Geographical races of *Petaurista alborufus*. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **12**: 171-72.
4581. 1923. On some mammals from Simalur Islands, west of Sumatra, collected by Mr. E. Jacobson. *Ibid. ser. 9*, **12**: 591-93.
4582. 1923. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XXXVII. On tree-shrews from the Mergui Archipelago. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **29** (1): 84.
4583. 1923. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XXXVIII. The mouse-deer (*Tragulus*) of the Mergui Archipelago. *Ibid.* **29** (1): 84-85.
4584. 1923. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXXIX. On the large squirrels of the *Ratufa gigantea* group. *Ibid.* **29** (1): 85-86.
4585. 1923. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XLI. On the forms contained in the genus *Harpicephalus*. *Ibid.* **29**: 88-89.
4586. 1923. Scientific results of the mammal survey. XLIII. On some squirrels from the Mergui Archipelago. *Ibid.* **29**: 373-76.
4587. 1925. The mammals obtained by Mr. Herbert Stevens on the Sladen-Godman Expedition to Tonkin. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 495-507.
4588. 1926. Scientific results of the mammal survey. XLV. Two new flying squirrels from the Mergui Archipelago. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **31** (1): 22.

4589. 1926. Two new subspecies of *Callosciurus quinquestriatus*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **17**: 639-41.
4590. 1927. The Delacour exploration of French Indo-China-mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 41-58.
4591. 1927. On Bornean specimens of the teledu (*Mydaus*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **20**: 288.
4592. 1928. A remarkably coloured squirrel from N. Siam. *Ibid.*, ser. 10, **2** (7): 100-01.
4593. 1928. The South Tenasserim race of *Paguma leucomyx* Gray. *Ibid. ser. 10*, **2**: 101-02.
4594. 1928. The Delacour exploration of French Indo-China. Mammals. II. On mammals collected during the winter of 1926-1927. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 139-50.
4595. 1929. Delacour exploration of French Indo-China. Mammals. III. Mammals collected during the winter of 1927-28. *Ibid.* 831-41.
4596. 1929. A new bandicoot-rat from western Siam. (*Bandicota sailliei curtata*.) *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10*, **3**: 205.
4597. 1929. A new mole from western Siam. *Ibid. ser. 10*, **3**: 206-07.
4598. Thomas, O. & G. Doria. 1889. Diagnosi di una nuova specie del genere *Cervulus* raccolta da L. Fea nel Tenasserim. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova ser. 2*, **7**: 92.
4599. Thomas, O. & E. Hartert. 1894. First glimpses of the zoology of the Natuna Islands. III. List of the first collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands. *Noctat. Zool.* **1**: 652-60.
4600. 1895. On a second collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands. *Ibid.* **2**: 409-29.
4601. Thomas, O. & G. S. Miller. 1905. The generic names given by Frisch in 1775. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7*, **16**: 461-64.
4602. Thomas, O. & H. C. Robinson. 1921. Some new insular squirrels of the *Callosciurus caniceps-concolor* group from peninsular Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9*, **7**: 118-23.
4603. Thomas, O. & R. C. Wroughton. 1909. On a collection of mammals from western Java presented to the National Museum by Mr. W. E. Balston. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 371-92.
4604. 1909. On mammals from the Rhio Archipelago collected by Messrs. H. C. Robinson, C. B. Kloss, and E. Siemund, and presented to the National Museum by the government of the Federated Malay States. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **4** (1): 99-129.
4605. 1909. Two new macaques from w. Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, **3** (16): 380-81.
4606. 1909. Diagnosis of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the Malay Peninsula and Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid. ser. 8*, **3**: 439-41.
4607. 1909. Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Ibid. ser. 8*, **4** (24): 534-36.
4608. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XI. A. On pipistrels of the genera *Pipistrellus* and *Scotomus*. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 29-36.
4609. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XI. Notes on *Taphozous* and *Saccolaimus*. *Ibid.* **24** (1): 57-63.
4610. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XII. On the squirrels obtained by Messrs. Shortridge and Macmillan on the Chindwin River, Upper Burma. *Ibid.* **24**: 224-39.
4611. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XIII. D. The squirrels of the *Timonetes lobroides* and *maarsii* groups. *Ibid.* **24** (3): 419-22.
4612. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIV. B. The bandicoot of Mt. Popa and its allies. *Ibid.* **24**: 640-43.
4613. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIV. C. On rats known as *Eptomys jerdoni* from Upper Burma. *Ibid.* **24**: 643-44.
4614. Thompson, G. B. 1938. Notes on the two species of *Siphonoculata* or suckling-lice occurring on *Rattus* spp. in the Malayan and Pacific regions, with special reference to Java. *Zool.*

- Meded.* 20 (3-4): 231-36.
4615. **Thurston, J. B. H.** 1939. Tiger! Tiger! Adventures with maneaters in the Malay jungles. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 44 (4): 213-16.
4616. **Tickell, S. R.** 1843. Remarks on *Pteropus edulis* Geoffroy. *Calcutta J. Nat. Hist.* 3: 29.
4617. 1864. Note on the gibbon of Tenasserim (*Hyllobates lar*). *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* 196-99.
4618. **Tigges, J.** 1963. On color vision in gibbon and orang-utan. *Folia Primatol.* 1 (3-4): 188-98.
4619. 1964. On visual learning capacity, retention and memory in *Tupaia glis* Diard 1820. *Ibid.* 2 (4): 232-45.
4620. 1966. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zum subkortikalen optischen System von *Tupaia glis*. *Ibid.* 4 (2): 103-23.
4621. **Tigges, J., B. A. Brooks & M. R. Klee.** 1967. Erg recordings of a Primate pure cone retina (*Tupaia glis*). *Vision Res.* 7: 553-63.
4622. **Tilney, F.** 1927. The brain stem of *Tarsius*. A critical comparison with other Primates. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 43: 371-432.
4623. **Tinklepaugh, O. L.** 1928. The self-mutilation of a male *Macacus rhesus* monkey. *J. Mammal.* 9: 293-300.
4624. **Tinklepaugh, O. L. & C. G. Hartman.** 1932. Behavior and maternal care of the newborn monkey (*Macaca mulatta*-"*M. rhesus*"). *J. Genet. Psychol.* 40 (2): 257-86.
4625. **Tjeenk, W. H. D.** 1905. Mammalia voorkomende in Nederlandsch Indië. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië* 65: 153-345.
4626. **Todd, N. B.** 1966. The karyotype of the Himalayan bear (*Selenarctos thibetanus* Heude). *Carnivore Genet. Newsletter* 7 (1): 8.
4627. **Todd, T. W. & E. U. Cooke.** 1934. The later developmental features in the skull of *Sus barbatus barbatus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 685-96.
4628. **Tokuda, A.** 1955. Congeneric species of voles found in Japan and Yunnan. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* 16-19: 388-91.
4629. **Tokuda, K., R. C. Simons & G. D. Jensen.** 1968. Sexual behavior in a captive group of pigtailed monkeys (*Macaca nemestrina*). *Primates* 9 (3): 283-94.
4630. **Toldt, K.** 1918. Bemerkungen über ein fetus von *Hippopotamus amphibius* L. und über einen 9 Monate alten *Elephas maximus* L. *Zool. Anz.* 50: 65-91.
4631. **Tomes, R. P.** 1857. Description of four undescribed species of bats. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 50-54.
4632. 1858. A monograph of the genus *Nyctophilus*. *Ibid.* 25-37.
4633. 1858. On the characters of four species of bats inhabiting Europe and Asia, and the description of a new species of *Vespertilio* inhabiting Madagascar. *Ibid.* 78-90.
4634. 1858. A monograph of the genus *Miniopterus*. *Ibid.* 115-28.
4635. 1858. A monograph of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Ibid.* 322-38.
4636. 1858. On the *Vespertilio sulcus* of Temminck, the type of the genera *Murina* (Gray) and *Ocyptes* (Lesson). *Ibid.* 367-72.
4637. **Tong, E. H.** 1958. Notes on the breeding of Indian rhinoceroses, *Rhinoceros unicornis*, at Whippenakde Park. *Ibid.* 130: 296-99.
4638. **Toogood, C. G.** 1936. Number of cubs in a tigress litter. *J. Bombay. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 39 (1): 158-59.
4639. 1937. Curious behaviour of bison (*Bilos gaurus* H. Sm.). *Ibid.* 39 (4): 852-53.
4640. **Topinard, P.** 1885. *Éléments d'anthropologie générale*. Paris.
4641. 1892. De l'évolution des molaires et des prémolaires chez les Primates, etc. *Anthropologie* 3: 641-710.
4642. **Torrens, H.** 1855. On native impressions regarding the natural history of certain (Indian) animals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 129-31.

4643. **Toula, F.** 1902. Das Nashorn von Hundsheim, *Rhinoceros (Ceratohimus) inandshaimensis*. *Abhandl. Geol. Reichsanst.* 19 (1): 92p.
4644. **Toumanoff, C.** 1941. Un piroplasma nouveau de sanglier (*Sus cristatus* Wag.) *Piroplasma (Babesia) metalnikovii* n. sp. *Rev. Med. Fr. Extr.-Orient* 19: 141-42.
4645. 1944. *Les tiques (Ixodidae) de l'Indochine*. Inst. Pasteur Indo. 220p.
4646. **Toumanoff, C. & D. Maillard.** 1957. Une tique nouvelle du genre *Aponomma* rencontrée sur le pangolin dans le Sud-Viet-Nam. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 50 (5): 700-03.
4647. **Traill, T. S.** 1821. Observations on the anatomy of the orang-outang. *Forster's Notizen* 1: 241-44.
4648. 1821. Observations on the anatomy of the orang-outang. *Mem. Werner Nat. Hist. Soc.* 3: 1-49.
4649. **Trapido, H., H. Hoogstraal & M. G. R. Varma.** 1964. Status and description of *Haemaphysalis p. papuana* Thorell (n. comb.) and of *H. papuana hinewari* Warburton (n. comb.) (Ixodidae, Ixodidae) of southern Asia and New Guinea. *J. Parasitol.* 50: 172-88.
4650. **Traub, R.** 1950. Notes on Indo-Malayan fleas with descriptions of new species (Siphonaptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 52 (3): 109-43.
4651. 1960. Malaysian parasites XIV. Two new species of chiggers of the genus *Leptotrombidium* (Acarina, Trombiculidae). *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* 29: 198-204.
4652. **Traub, R., L. P. Frick & F. H. Diercks.** 1950. Observations on the occurrence of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* in rats and mites in the Malayan jungle. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 51: 269-73.
4653. **Treheler, N.** 1925. Banteng in the Malay Peninsula. *J. Malay. Br. Roy Asiat. Soc.* 3: 88-89.
4654. **Trishnananda, M., C. Harinasuta & C. Vasuvat.** 1966. Studies on the vector of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection in Thailand. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 60 (2): 252-56.
4655. **Trong, P., T. Q. Nhu and J. D. Marshall.** 1967. A mixed pneumonic-bubonic plague outbreak in Vietnam. *Milit. Med.* 132: 93-97.
4656. **Trouessart, E. L.** 1878. Catalogues des mammifères vivants et fossiles. Simise, Prosimise. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* ser. 3, 6: 103-40, 162.
4657. 1879. On the gibbons and *Semnopithecus* of British Burma and Malacca. *Bull. Soc. Philom.* ser. 7, 3: 123-28.
4658. 1879. Revision synoptique du genre *Semnopithecus* (*Semnopithecus*) et peu connues. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* ser. 3, 7 (1): 48-59.
4659. 1880. Revision du genre *Ecureuil* (*Sciurus*). *Naturaliste* 2 (37): 290-93.
4660. 1881. Revision of the genus *Sciurus*. (translated, with notes, by Dr. Elliot Coues.) *Bull. U.S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv.* 6 (2): 301-07.
4661. 1898-1899. *Catalogus mammalium tam viventium quam fossilium*. 2 vols. R. Friedlander & Sons, Berlin. 1469p.
4662. 1904. *Catalogus mammalium, quinquiesmale sept.* R. Friedlander & Sons, Berlin. 929p.
4663. 1909. *Neotetracus sinensis*, a new insectivore of the family Erinaceidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, 4: 389-91.
4664. 1909. Le takin *Budorcas taxicolor* du Tibet. *Nature, Paris* 37: 115-17.
4665. 1911. On a new species of *Semnopithecus* (*S. poliocephalus*) from Tonkin. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, 7: 271-72.
4666. 1912. Description des Mammifères nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des primates. Famille des Cercopithecides. *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris* ser. 5, 4 (2): 267-84.
4667. **Trouessart, E. & M. Kollmann.** 1913. Liste raisonnée des mammifères du sud-ouest de la Chine envoyés par le Père Cavalerie. *Bull. Mus. Paris* 19: 416-20.
4668. **Troughton, E. leG.** 1925. A revision of the genera *Taphosoma* and *Saccolaimis* (Chiroptera)

- in Australia and New Guinea, including a new species, and a note on two Malayan forms. *Rec. Austral. Mus.* 14 (4): 313-41.
4669. **Tubb, J. A.** 1966. Notes on breeding the "mouse deer" (*Tragulus hanchii*) in captivity. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* 21 (1-2): 87-91.
4670. **Tucker, B. W.** 1931. Note on a skull of *Sus gargaricus* Miller in the Cambridge Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 487-92.
4671. **Tulloch, A.** 1951. An extraordinary find in a panther's stomach. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 49: 775-76.
4672. **Turnbull-Kemp, P.** 1967. *The leopard*. Howard Timmins, Cape Town. 268p.
4673. **Turpin.** 1811. *History of Siam, Phiperton's "Voyages"*. Vol. IX. Longman, Hurst, Rees Orme & Brown, London. 573-655.
4674. **Tutein-Nolthenius, A. C.** 1935. Birth of an elephant calf (*Elephas maximus* Linn.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 30 (1): 183-84.
4675. 1947. Natural death of elephants. *Ibid.* 47 (1): 154-56.
4676. **Tuttle, R. H. & C. M. Rodgers.** 1966. Genetic and selective factors in reduction of the hallux in *Pongo pygmaeus*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 24: 191-98.
4677. **Tweedie, M. W. F.** 1933. Note on fruit-bats from the Malay Peninsula. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* 8: 101.
4678. 1953. The stone age in Malaya. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* 26: 1-90.
4679. **Tweedie, M. W. F. & J. L. Harrison.** 1954. *Malayan animal life. Mammals*. Longman's, Green & Co., London. 1-30.
4680. **Tyndale, H. E.** 1947. The great Indian rhinoceros photographed in its native jungle. *Illustr. Lond. News* 210: 300-01.
4681. **Tyson, E.** 1699. *Oyong-Outang, sive homo sylvestris*. London.
4682. **Uhler, L. D.** 1967. The reproduction of *Rattus rattus mindanensis* at the International Rice Institute, College, Laguna, Philippines. *Philipp. Agr.* 51 (7): 576-80.
4683. 1967. Seasonal abundance of *Rattus rattus mindanensis* at the International Rice Inst., College, Laguna, Philippines. *Ibid.* 51 (7): 581-86.
4684. **Ulrich, W.** 1955. Bemerkenswerte aufnahmen eines jungen Sumatra-hornhorns (*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* Cuv.). *Zool. Garten* 22: 29-33.
4685. 1964. Die situation der indischen feliden. *Mitteil.* 1: 274-77.
4686. 1965. Neue feststellungen über den schutz der Panzerhornhorns (*Rhinoceros unicornis*) in Bengalen und Assam. *Zool. Garten* 31: 101-03.
4687. 1966. Beobachtungen zur biologie des Arni (*Bubalus arnee fulens* Blanford) in Assam. *Ibid.* 32: 146-58.
4688. **Ulmer, F. A., Jr.** 1941. The living rhinoceroses. *Fauna* 3 (1): 2-11.
4689. 1957. Breeding of orang-utans. *Zool. Garten* 23 (1-3): 57-65.
4690. 1960. A longevity record for the Mindanao tarsier. *J. Mammal.* 41: 512.
4691. 1960. The monkey: a comparison of the natural environment with observations in captivity. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 85: 737-46.
4692. 1963. Observations on the tarsier in captivity. *Zool. Garten* 27 (1-3): 106-21.
4693. 1966. Voices of the Felidae. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 259-62.
4694. **Urbain, A.** 1937. Le kourprey ou boeuf sauvage cambodgien. *Mammalia* 1 (6): 257-58.
4695. 1937. Le Kou Prey ou Boeuf Gris cambodgien. *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 62: 305-07.
4696. 1939. Note complémentaire sur le Boeuf sauvage du Cambodge (*Bos (Bibos) sauveli* Urbain). *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2*, 11 (6): 519-20.
4697. 1939. Une nouvelle espèce de bovidé asiatique. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* 209: 1006-07.
4698. 1939. Le Kou Prey ou Boeuf sauvage Cambodgien. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam* 27: 545-46.
4699. **Urbain, A. et al.** 1939. La collection des Bovines Asiatiques du parc zoologique du Bois de Vincennes. *Mammalia* 3 (3-4): 122-25.

4700. **Urbain, A. & P. Bullier.** 1933. Un cas de tuberculose chez un ours de cocotiers (*Ursus malayanus* Raffles). *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 26: 13-14.
4701. **Urbain, A., P. Bullier & J. Nouvel.** 1945. Naissance d'un éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas maximus* L.) au Parc zoologique du Bois de Vincennes. *Mammalia* 9 (3-4): 92-94.
4702. **Urbain, A., E. Dechambre & P. Rode.** 1941. Observations faites sur un jeune orang-outan né à la ménagerie du Jardin des Plantes. *Mammalia* 5: 82-85.
4703. **Urbain, A. & M. Friant.** 1940. Recherches sur l'*Arctomys dictator* Thomas. *Arch. Mus. Paris ser. 6*, 16: 91-107.
4704. **Urbain, A., M. Friant & P. Bullier.** 1942. Vestige du remplacement de la première molaire chez le cervule (*Cervulus muntjac* Zim.). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2*, 14 (3): 160-62.
4705. **Urbain, A. & J. Nouvel.** 1939. Un nouveau cas de rouget du Sanglier (*Sus cristatus* Wagner). *C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris* 131: 1090-92.
4706. **Urbanowicz, Z. & S. Zalaska.** 1966. Various patterns of the branching of the axillary artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska* 21 (1): 1-15.
4707. **Vamburkar, S. A.** 1958. The male genital tract of the Indian Megachiropteran bat *Cynopterus sphinx gangeticus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 130 (1): 57-77.
4708. **Van Bemmelen, A. C. V.** 1944. The taxonomic position of *Ceruus kuhlii* Mull. et Schl. *Treubia* 149-55.
4709. 1948. A further note on *Axis (Hyelaphus) kuhlii* (Muller and Schlegel). *Ibid.* 19 (2): 403-06.
4710. 1949. Revision of the rusine deer in the Indo-Australian Archipelago. *Ibid.* 20 (2): 191-262.
4711. 1949. A note on *Istragale perspicillata* (L. Geoffroy) (Mustelidae). *Ibid.* 20 (2): 375-77.
4712. 1949. On the meaning of the name *Ceruus javanicus* Osbeck 1765 (Tragulidae). *Ibid.* 20 (2): 378-80.
4713. 1949. Morituri. *Chron. Nat.* 105 (2): 35-44.
4714. 1951. Some additions to a revision of the rusine deer in the Indo-Australian Archipelago. *Treubia* 21 (1): 105-10.
4715. 1952. Contribution to the knowledge of the genera *Muntiacus* and *Arctogalidia* in the Indo-Australian Archipelago (Mammalia, Cervidae and Viverridae). *Baanfortia* 16: 1-50.
4716. 1953. One of the rarest deer of the world. *Ibid.* 27: 1-5.
4717. 1955. Enkele opmerkingen over herten op de eilanden in Straat Sunda. *Peng. Alam* 35: 3-4.
4718. 1965. Wieviele orangs gibt es in Gefangenschaft? *Z. Säugetierk.* 30: 189.
4719. 1967. The banteng, *Bos javanicus*, in captivity. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 7: 222-23.
4720. **van Bemmelen, J. P.** 1915. Over de fauna van den Indischen Archipel. In: E. C. Abendanon. *De natuurlyke gesteldheid van den Indischen Archipel*. W. Versluys, Amsterdam. 87-111.
4721. **Van Bree, P. H.** 1961. On the type specimen of *Hippesideros larvatus sumbae* Oei Hong Peng 1960 (Mammalia, Chiroptera). *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* 72 (1): 122-23.
4722. 1968. Einige bemerkungen über den glattotter, *Istragale perspicillata* (L. Geoffroy, 1826) (Carnivora, Lutrinae), aus dem Indo-Australischen Archipel. *Zool. Garten* 33 (1-2): 30-36.
4723. **Van Campenhout, E.** 1951. Contribution des placodes épiblastiques au développement des ganglions des nerfs crâniens chez *Tarsius*. *Arch. Biol.* 62: 379-89.
4724. 1952. Contribution des placodes épiblastiques au développement des nerfs crâniens chez *Tarsius*. *C. R. Assoc. Anat.* 70: 971-76.
4725. **Vandenbergh, J. G.** 1963. Feeding activity and social behaviour of the tree shrew, *Tupaia glis*, in a large outdoor enclosure. *Folia Primatol.* 1 (3-4): 199-207.
4726. **van den Broek, A. I. P.** 1910. Ein doppelseitiger M. sternalis und ein M. pectoralis quartus

- bei *Hylabates zoodactylus*. *Anat. Anz.* **35**: 591-96.
4727. Van der Aa, R. 1887. Korte aantekeningen over van Borneo. In: C. Bock. *Reis in Oost-en Zuid Borneo*. 'S Gravenhage, M. Hijhoff. 105-12.
4728. van der Bijl, W. & J. L. Harrison. 1954. Moonlight and the pregnancy of Malayan forest rats. *Nature, Lond.* **173**: 1002-03.
4729. Vanderbilt, G. 1940. Red-letter day (collecting in mountains of northern Sumatra). *Frontiers* **4** (5): 146-50.
4730. van der Feen, P. J. 1960. The pattern of distribution of the fossil Proboscidea in the Old World continents. *Proc. Cent. Bicent. Congr. Biol. Singapore 1958*: 268-73.
4731. 1962. Catalogue of the Marsupialia from New Guinea, the Moluccas and Celebes in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Dora" in Genoa. Estratto dagli *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* **73**: 19-70.
4732. van der Hoeven, J. 1868. Sur les espèce du groupe *Nycticebus* (partie du genre *Stenope* Ill.) *Arch. Néerl. par Baumhauer*, **3**: 95-96.
4733. van der Horst, C. J. 1949. The placentation of *Tupaia javanica*. *K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.* 1205-13.
4734. van der Maarel, P. H. 1931. Mammalia en: onze palaeontologische kennis van Nederlandisch Oost-Indië in 1930. *Landsche Geol. Meded.* **5**: 471-84.
4735. 1932. Contribution to knowledge of the fossil mammalian fauna of Java. *Nederl.-Indië Dienst Mijdb., Wetensch., Meded.* **15**: 208p.
4736. van der Steen, J. C. 1937. Twee vijanden van den Klapper. *Lee. Nat.* **42**: 213-18.
4737. van Graver, P. 1925. Etude ostéologique de la tête d'un jeune éléphant d'Asie. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille* **20**: 5-93.
4738. 1925. A propos de la tête osseuse et de la dentition d'un jeune éléphant d'Asie, *Elephas indicus* L. C. R. *Acad. Sci. Paris* **180**: 2058-60.
4739. van Hasselt, A. L. & H. J. E. P. Schwartz. 1898. De Poelau Toedjoeh in het zuidelijk deel der Chineseesche zee. *Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genootsch.* **15**: 21-45.
4740. 1898. De Poelau Toedjoeh in het zuidelijk deel der Chineseesche zee. *Ibid.* **15**: 154-99.
4741. 1898. De Poelau Toedjoeh in het zuidelijk deel der Chineseesche zee. *Ibid.* **15**: 444-76.
4742. van Heekeren, H. R. 1949. Early man and fossil vertebrates on the island of Celebes. *Nature, Lond.* **163**: 492.
4743. van Herwerden, M. 1906. Die puerperalen vorgänge in der Mucosa uteri von *Tupaia javanica*. *Anat. Hefte* **32**: 155-69.
4744. van Heurn, W. C. 1925. Bestrijding van de eekhoornplaag van Indië, een landbouw-economisch en biologisch maar ook commercieel vraagstuk. *Vakbl. Biol.* **7**: 18-26.
4745. 1930. Een inlandsche val voor in het veld levende ratten in de Miinahasa. *Landbouw, Buitenzorg* **6** (2): 219-21.
4746. 1930. Biologische bijzonderheden van *Rattus v. roqueti* Sody, vergeleken bij die van *Rattus v. jaloransis* Bonhote. *Zool. Meded.* **13** (3-4): 151-54.
4747. 1932. Vluchtige zoölogische waarnemingen, gedaan tijdens een kort verblijf op Timor en Flores. April-Mei 1930. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië* **92**: 64-84.
4748. Van Ingen & Van Ingen. 1928. Unusual find in a tiger's skull. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (1): 195-96.
4749. 1941. Variation in colour of tigers and panthers. *Ibid.* **42**: 654-55.
4750. 1944. Malformed gaur skull. *J. Bang. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18**: plate.
4751. 1946. A large gaur head. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46** (1): 181.
4752. 1947. Record serow. *Ibid.* **46** (4): 718-19.
4753. Van Ingen, B. 1941. A brown form of the Himalayan black bear (*Selanarctos thibetanus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42**: 436.
4754. Van Kampen, P. N. 1909. *De zoogeografie van des Indischen Archipelago* Overgedrukt uit

Bijblad No 3 en 4 van het Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. Boekhandel Visser & Co., Weltevreden.

4755. 1911. The zoogeography of the East Indian Archipelago. *Amer. Nat.* **45**: 537-60.
4756. van Leeuwen, W. M. 1933. Mammals. In: Biology of plants and animals occurring in the higher parts of Mount Pangrango-Gedeh in West Java. *Verhandl. Akad. Wetensch.* **31**: 70-74.
4757. van Lier, G. A. 1924. Over het voorkomen van *Piroplasma canis* in Ned. Indië. *Nederl.-Indische Bl. Diergenesk.* **35** (1): 46-54.
4758. van Oordt, G. J. 1921. Early developmental stages of *Manis javanica* Desm. (Meded. Embryol. Inst. Hubrecht-Fonds no. III) *Verhandl. K. Akad. Wet.* **21** (3): 1-102.
4759. Van Peenen, P. F. D. 1967. Collection of animals for zoonoses research in Vietnam. *Amer. J. Med. Tech.* **33** (6): 431-36.
4760. 1968. A guide to the fruit bats of South Vietnam. *Formosan Sci.* **22** (2): 95-107.
4761. 1969. *Preliminary identification manual for mammals of South Vietnam*. U. S. Natl. Mus., Smithsonian Inst. 310p.
4762. Van Peenen, P. F. D., H. Hoogstraal, J. F. Duncan & P. F. Ryan. 1968. Hematozoa from mammals of South Vietnam. *J. Protozool.* **15** (3): 608-14.
4763. Van Peenen, P. F. D., P. F. Ryan & T. J. McIntyre. 1967. *Eimeria korros* and *E. modesta* spp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from a snake and a tree shrew in South Vietnam. *J. Parasitol.* **53** (6): 1148-50.
4764. Van Valen, L. 1965. Treeshrews, Primates and fossils. *Evolution* **19** (2): 137-51.
4765. 1969. A classification of the Primates. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **30** (2): 295-96.
4766. Van Valen, L., P. M. Butler, M. C. McKenna, P. S. Szalay, B. Patterson & A. S. Romer. 1967. *Galeoptilus* Pallas, 1783 (Mammalia): proposed validation under the plenary powers. *Z. N. (S.)* 1792. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* **24**: 190-91.
4767. Van Wagenen, G., H. R. Catchpole, J. Negri & D. Burisko. 1965. Growth of the fetus and placenta of the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **23** (1): 23-33.
4768. Vassay, G. 1857. *A monograph of the genus Bos... bulls, bisons, and buffaloes*. London. **8**: 192p.
4769. Vassal, J. J. 1905. Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire nouveau d'un mammifère. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* **19**: 224-32.
4770. 1905. Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté d'un écureuil de l'Annam. *C. R. Soc. Biol.* **58**: 350-51.
4771. 1907. Sur un hématozoaire d'un chiroptère. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* **21**: 224-34.
4772. 1907. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'hématozoaire de l'écureuil (*Haemamoeba vassali* Lav.). *Ibid.* **21**: 851-57.
4773. Vaucel, M. & M. Bruneau. 1937. Isolement, des rats de Hanoi, d'une souche de *Protosus* OXK. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **30**: 448-50.
4774. Verhaart, W. J. C. 1948. The pes pedunculi and pyramid in *Hylabates*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **89** (1): 71-78.
4775. 1966. The pyramidal tract of *Tupaia*, compared to that in other Primates. *Ibid.* **126** (1): 43-50.
4776. Vernay, A. S. 1924. Stalking taine in Burma. *Nat. Hist.* **24**: 199-203.
4777. 1929. Vitality of a panther. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3): 698-99.
4778. Vesey-Pitzgerald, D. 1941. Seladang. *Malay. Nat. J.* **1**: 95-97.
4779. Vignal, W. 1881. Recherches sur l'appareil ganglionnaire du coeur des vertébrés. *Lab. Hist. Traversus* 186-249.
4780. Villegas, V. 1929. Determination of age of water buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis* Lyd.) by the eruption of temporary and permanent incisors. *Philipp. Agr.* **18** (6): 371-78.
4781. Vincent, J. R. 1946. Birth of an elephant calf. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46** (1): 183-84.
4782. Vinogradow, P. P. 1931. Zur normalen Anatomie des Bueffels (*Bos bubalis*). *Anat. Anz.* **72**

- (12-14): 241-44.
4783. **Vira, R., S. K. N. Dave & L. Chandra.** 1953. *Indian scientific nomenclature of the mammals of India, Burma, and Ceylon.* Sarasvati Vihara Series, Nagpur. 30: 186p.
4784. **Virchow, H.** 1933. Eine alte abbildung des orang utan. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 227.
4785. **Virchow, R.** 1870. *Menschen- und Affenschädel.* Berlin. 40p.
4786. **Vitatum, G. H.** 1926. Malayische Acari. *Treubia* 8: 198p.
4787. 1929. Die Ohrenparasiten des Geparden. *Zool. Garten* 2(4-6): 121-22.
4788. **Vogt, C.** 1863. *Vorlesungen über des Menschen.* Giessen.
4789. 1867. Ueber die Mikrocephalen oder Affen-Menschen. *Arch. Anthropol.* 11: 129-234.
4790. 1868. Menschen, affen-menschen, affen, etc. *Album Nat. Wetensch. Bijbl.* 60-61.
4791. 1870. Menschen, affen-menschen, affen, etc. *Untersuch. Nat. Moleschott* 10: 493-525.
4792. **Voitz, W.** 1903. Ueber die verbreitung von *Siamanga syndactylus* und *Hylobates agilis* in der Residentschaft Palembang (Sumatra). *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* 29: 662-72.
4793. 1904. Ueber die Verbreitung einiger anthropoider Affen in Sumatra. *Biol. Centralb.* 24(14): 475-76.
4794. 1904. Zur kenntnis der suden Sumatras. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* 20: 509-40.
4795. 1907. Das geologische alter der *Pithecanthropus*-Schichten bei Trinil, Ost-Java. *Neues Jahrb. Min.* 256-71.
4796. **von Boetticher, H.** 1932. Ein weisser Tiger. *Z. Säugetierk.* 7(1-6): 258.
4797. 1938-1939. Zur systematik der echten Schwein. *Ibid.* 13: 246-54.
4798. 1939. Bemerkungen zur systematik der echten schweinen (Gattung *Sus Liné.*). *Ibid.* 13(2): 246-54.
4799. **Von Bonin, G.** 1951. The isocortex of *Tarsius*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* 95: 387-428.
4800. **Von Fischer, J.** 1883. Aus dem Seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus seu rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Zool. Garten* 24: 177-82.
4801. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus seu rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* 24: 193-203.
4802. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus seu rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* 24: 227-35.
4803. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus seu rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* 24: 257-65.
4804. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus seu rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* 24: 289-93.
4805. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus seu rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* 24: 325-32.
4806. **von Forcart, L.** 1952. Mammals von Sumba. *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* 63(1): 176-86.
4807. **von Haussen, H. O.** 1932. Zur kenntnis der tonsilla palatina des orang-utan. *Gegenbauer Morph.* 69: 98-109.
4808. **von Koenigswald, G. H. R.** 1931. Fossilen iut Chinesche Apotheken in West-Java. *Mijn-ingenieur* 11: 189-92.
4809. 1933. Beitrag zur kenntnis der fossilen wirbeltiere Javas. *Dienst Mijnbouw Nederl.-Indie Wetensch. Meded.* 23: 142p.
4810. 1933. Ein neuer urmensch aus dem diluvium Javas. *Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart* B: 29-42.
4811. No citation
4812. 1934. Zur stratigraphie des javanischen pleistocän. *De Ingenieur Ned.-Indië IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijnengenieur."* 1, no. 11: 185-201.
4813. 1935. Bemerkungen zur fossilen Säugetierfauna Javas (1). *Ingen. Nederl.-Indië* 2(7): 67-70.
4814. 1935. Bemerkungen zur fossilen Säugetierfauna Javas (2). *Ibid.* 2(10): 85-88.
4815. 1935. Die fossilen Säugetierfaunen Javas. *Proc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* 38(2): 188-98.

4816. 1935. Over enkele fossiele zoogdieren van Java. *Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijks. Genootsch.*, ser. 2, 52: 539-43.
4817. No citation
4818. 1935. Bemerkungen zur fossilen Säugetierfauna Javas. *De Ingenieur Ned.-Indië IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijnengenieur"* 2(10): 85-88.
4819. 1935. Eine fossile Säugetierfauna mit *Sinisa* aus Südchina. *Proc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* 38: 872-79.
4820. 1936. Erste mitteilung über einen fossilen hominiden aus dem Altpleistocän Ost-javas. *Ibid.* 39: 1000-09.
4821. 1936. Ein fossiler hominide aus dem altpleistocän Ostjvas. *De Ingenieur Ned.-Indië IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijnengenieur"* 3(8): 149-57.
4822. 1939. The relationship between the fossil mammalian faunae of Java and China with special reference to early man. *Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull.* 13: 293-98.
4823. 1947. Search for early man. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 56: 8-15, 43.
4824. 1949. Neue urmenschenfunde von Java. *Vjschr. Nat. Ges. Zurich* 94(1): 65-67.
4825. 1951. Ein elephant der *planifrons*-gruppe aus dem Pliocän West-Javas. *Eclog. Geol. Helvet.* 43: 268-74.
4826. 1956. Remarks on the correlation of mammalian faunas of Java and India and the Plio-Pleistocene boundary. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* 59B: 204-10.
- *4827. 1957. Post-scriptum to the paper of Dr. D. A. Hooijer: "The lower boundary of the Pleistocene in Java and the age of *Pithecanthropus*". *Quaternaria* 3: 11.
4828. 1958. Fossils from Chinese drugstore in Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 8: 545-48.
4829. 1958. Remarks on the prehistoric fauna of the Great Cave at Niah. *Ibid.* 8: 620-26.
4830. 1963. Fossil pygmy Suidae from Java and China. *Proc. Akad. Wetensch.* 66(C4): 192-97.
4831. 1965. Critical observations upon the so-called higher Primates from the Eocene of Burma. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* 68B: 165-67.
4832. 1967. An upper Eocene mammal of the family Anthracotheriidae from the island of Timor, Indonesia. *Ibid.* 70B: 529-33.
4833. **Von Martens, E.** 1864. Bemerkungen über pantherarten. *Zool. Garten* 279-83.
4834. 1867. Die Preussische expedition nach Ost Asien. Nach amtlichen Quellen. *Zool. Abth.* 4: 192p.
4835. **Von Pelzeln, A.** 1875. Africa-Indien. Darstellung der Beziehungen zwischen der africanischen und indo-malayischen Vogel-Fauna, nebst allgemeineren betrachtungen über die geographische verbreitung der Säugethiere. *Verhandl. z.-b. Wien* 25: 33-62.
4836. 1876. Ueber die Malayische Säugethier-Fauna. *Festschr. Zool.-Bot. Ges.* 51-74.
4837. **von Reichenbach, E. S.** 1899. *Ueber Rhinoceros-Reste im Museum an Leiden.* Leiden. 94p.
4838. **von Rosenberg, H.** 1882. Die affen von insulinde. *Zool. Garten* 23: 111.
4839. **Von Roy, E.** 1958. Einige bemerkungen zur systematik der paarufer. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* 6: 150-53.
4840. **von Schreber, J. C. D.** 1840. *Die Säugethiere.* Supplementband, I. Erlangen. 40.
4841. **Voss, H.** 1931. Die kehlisäcke zweier junger orang-utana. *Z. Anat. Entwick.* 96: 84-91.
4842. **Vosseler, J.** 1929. Vom Binturong (*Arctictis binturong* Raffl.). *Zool. Garten* 1(7-9): 296-302.
4843. **Vrolik, W.** 1841. *Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le Chimpanzé.* Amsterdam.
4844. **Vrydagh, J. M., M. Caram & F. Petter.** 1954. Les fossiles de demain. Treize mammifères menacés d'extinction. *Proc. Nat. Union Int. Prot. Nat., Brussels.* 107p.
4845. **Wade, P.** 1958. Breeding season among mammals in the lowland rain-forest of North Borneo. *J. Mammal.* 39(3): 429-33.
4846. **Wagner, J. A.** 1839. Bemerkungen über einen Pongo-Schädel, mit besonderer Bezugnahme auf die bisher unter den asiatischen Orang-Utangs errichteten Arten. *Munchener gelehrte Anzeigen* 409-17.

4847. **Waldeyer, W.** 1889. Die Placenta von *Inuus nemestrinus*. *Sber. Abad. Berlin* 697-710.
4848. 1891. Sylvische Furche und Reißsche Insel des genus *Hyllobates*. *Ibid.* 265-77.
4849. Ueber die Anatomie des Harten-Gaumens bei den Anthropoiden. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* 4: 73-74.
4850. 1895. Ueber den menschenähnlichen Affen. *Corresp. Ges. Anthropol.* 26: 106-08.
4851. **Walker, E. P.** 1948. The curious but practical peculiarities of the tarsier—a long-jump champion—shown by high-speed photography. *Illus. Lond. News* 213 (5723): 738-39.
4852. 1954. *The monkey book*. MacMillan Co., New York. 154p.
4853. **Walker, E. P., P. Warnick, S. E. Hamlet, K. I. Lange, M. A. Davis, H. E. Uible & P. A. Wright.** 1964. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. I. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 644p.
4854. 1964. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. II. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 645-1500.
4855. (revision by J. L. Paradiso). 1963. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. I. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 644p.
- 4855a. 1968. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. II. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 645-1500.
4856. **Walkhoff, O.** 1901. Die Unterkiefer der Anthropomorphen. *Biol. Centralbl.* 21: 582-85.
4857. 1902. Der Unterkiefer der Anthropomorphen und des Menschen in seiner functionellen Entwicklung und Gestalt. In: Selenka's Menschenaffen (Studien u. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Tiere). Pt. IX, Wiesbaden. 299-327.
4858. 1903. Die diluvialen menschlichen Kiefer Belgiens und ihre pithecoide Eigenschaften. In: Selenka's Menschenaffen (Studien u. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Tiere). Pt. XI, Wiesbaden. 373-415.
4859. **Wallace, A. R.** 1856. On the orang-utan or mias of Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2* 17: 471-76.
4860. 1860. On the zoological geography of the Malay Archipelago. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 4: 172-84.
- ✓ 4861. 1869. *The Malay Archipelago, the land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise. A narrative of travel with studies of man and nature*. Macmillan & Co., London. 653p.
4862. 1872. *The Malay Archipelago*. 3rd ed.
- ✓ 4863. 1874. A letter from Mr. Everett concerned with rhinoceros-horns sent from Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 498-99.
- X 4864. 1876. *The geographical distribution of animals with a study of the relations of living and extinct faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface*. Pt. I. Harper & Bros., New York. 503p.
4865. 1878. *Tropical nature and other essays*. London. 356p.
4866. 1880. *Island life, or the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras*. Richard Clay & Sons, Ltd., London. 563p.
4867. 1962. *The Malay Archipelago, the land of the orang-utan and the birds of paradise*. Dover Publications, New York. (reprint of 1869 publication).
4868. **Wanandorn, P. W.** 1934. Forked brow-tines in antlers of Schamburgk deer. *J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 9: 330-31.
4869. **Waramontri, J., P. Tengtriratana & B. Hughes.** 1969. Blood studies in rhesus monkeys. *J. Nat. Res. Council Thailand* 5 (1-4): 11-18.
4870. **Ward, F. K.** 1932. Explorations on the Burma-Tibet frontier. *Geogr. J., Lond.* 80: 477-79.
4871. 1892. *Horn measurements and weights of the great game of the world. Being a record for the use of sportsmen and naturalists*. Rowland Ward, London. 264p.
4872. 1896. *Records of big game, containing an account of their distribution, descriptions of species, lengths, and weights. Measurements of horns and field notes*. 2nd ed. Rowland Ward & Co., Ltd., London. 325p.
4873. **Ward, R. A.** 1966. Falciparum malaria transmission to the gibbon by *Anopheles lalobacensis*. *Science* 153 (3742): 1384.

4874. **Warren, M.** 1966. Primate malaria. In: Observations on the fauna of Pulau Tioman and Pulau Tuli. *Bull. Natl. Mus. Singapore* 34: 150-58.
4875. **Warren, M., G. P. Bennett, A. A. Sandosham & G. R. Coatney.** 1965. *Plasmodium eylesi* sp. nov., a tertian malaria parasite from the white-handed gibbon. *Hyllobates lar*. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 59: 500-08.
4876. **Warren, M., D. E. Eyles, R. H. Wharton & W. H. Cheong.** 1962. The ecology of simian malaria in a coastal mangrove area of Malaya. *Proc. UNESCO Symp. Trop. Parasitol.* Nov. 1962.
4877. **Waruschkin, A.** 1899. Ueber der profilierung des Gesichtschadels. *Arch. Anthropol.* 26: 373-448.
4878. **Washburn, S. L.** 1942. Skeletal proportions of adult langurs and macaques. *Hum. Biol.* 14: 444-72.
4879. 1943. The sequence of epiphyseal union in Old World monkeys. *Amer. J. Anat.* 72: 339-59.
4880. 1944. The genera of Malaysian langurs. *J. Mammal.* 25 (3) 289-94.
4881. **Waterhouse, G. R.** 1838. On the flying lemurs (*Galeopithecus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 119-20.
4882. 1839. On the geographical distribution of the Rodentia. *Ibid.* 172-74.
4883. 1843. Various species of bats from the Philippine Islands, collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Ibid.* 66-69.
4884. 1845. Description of species of bats collected in the Philippine Islands and presented to the Society by H. Cuming, Esq. *Ibid.* 3-10.
4885. 1845. Descriptions of species of bats collected in the Philippine Islands and presented to the Society by H. Cuming, Esq. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 1*, 16: 49-56.
4886. **Watson, M.** 1871. Contributions to the anatomy of the Indian elephant. Pt. I. The thoracic viscera. *J. Anat. Physiol.* 82-94.
4887. 1872. Contributions to the anatomy of the Indian elephant. Pt. II. Urinary and generative organs. *Ibid.* 60-74.
4888. 1883. Additional observations on the structure of the female organs of the Indian elephant (*Elephas indicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 517-21.
4889. **Weatherbe, D'A.** 1939. Memorandum on the Kahlia Sanctuary. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 41(1): 146-60.
4890. 1942. Burma's decreasing wild life. *Ibid.* 42(1): 150-60.
4891. **Weatherford, H. L.** 1940. Some observations on the tusks of an Indian elephant—the innervation of the pulp. *Anat. Rec.* 76(1): 81-94.
4892. **Webb, 1860.** *Deuts. chez l'homme et les singes anthropoïdes*. London.
4893. **Weber, A.** 1913. L'origine de l'appareil pulmonaire chez le *Tarsius spectrum*. *C. R. Assoc. Anat.* 15: 49-50.
4894. **Weber, M.** 1890. Mammalia from the Malay Archipelago. I. Primates, Prosimiae, Galeopithecidae, Carnivora, Artiodactyla, Edentata, Marsupialia. *Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien* 1: 93-130.
4895. 1890. *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien*. Leyen.
4896. 1891. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklung des genus *Mavis*. In: Weber's *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien* 2: 118p.
4897. 1893. Notizen über Säugthiere des Indischen-Archipels. *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien* 3: 260-68.
4898. 1899. On the origin of the fauna of Celebes. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 7*, 3: 121-36.
4899. 1902. *Der Indo-Australische Archipel und die Geschichte seiner Tierwelt*. Jena. 44p.
- X 4900. 1928. *Die Säugetiere. Einführung in die anatomie und systematik der rezenten und fossilen Mammalia*. II. Syst. Teil. 898p.
4901. **Wegner, A. M. R.** 1948. A remarkable observation on the Indian honey-bee versus the yellow-throated marten from Java. *Tyrolia* 20(1): 31-33.
4902. 1950. The cause of the enormous proportions and the extraordinary shape of some buffalo

- horns from the island of Samba. *Hemera Zoa* 57(11):708-10.
4903. Wegner, R. N. 1908. Ein überzähliger Prämolare beim Siamang (*Symphalangus syndactylus* Desmarest). *Z. Ethnol.* 1:86-88.
4904. Weigum, L. 1968. *Habits and habitat of the seladang (Bos gaurus hubbachi)*. Manuscript Rep., Office Chief Game Warden, States of Malay. 27p.
4905. Weinberg, E. 1923. Une anomalie musculaire chez *Macacus rhesus*. *Arch. Anat. Histol. Embryol.* 8:483-88.
4906. Weinert, H. 1933. Nochmals die "Stirnhöhlen" beim Orang-Utan. *Z. Säugetierk.* 8(6):294-86
4907. Weinstein, J. D. & T. R. Hedges, Jr. 1962. Studies of intracranial and orbital vasculature of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* 144(1):37-40.
4908. Welch, F. D. 1911. Observations on different gibbons of the genus *Hylabates* now or recently living in the Society's gardens and on *Symphalangus syndactylus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 353-58.
4909. Wells, K. L. 1959. Feeding an elephant calf. *Malay. Nat. J.* 8:8-11.
4910. Welsch, U. 1967. Die altersveränderungen des primatengebisses. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* 110:1-188.
4911. 1967. Tooth wear in upper prosimian molars. In: D. Starck, R. Schneider & H. J. Kuh (eds.). *Progress in primatology*. G. Fischer, Stuttgart. 137-39.
4912. Wendnagel, A. 1938. Ein schwärzling der Indischen Goldkatze (*Felis temminckii* Vig. Horsf.). *Zool. Garten* 10(3-4):114-15.
4913. 1939. Ein albinotischer Anoa. *Ibid.* 11:188-89.
4914. Weenthöfer, M. 1923. Der gang des gibbon in Beziehung zum Menschenfuss. *Z. Säugetierk.* 3:278.
4915. Westerland, N. C. 1966. *Bacterial pathogens in feces of small animals in the Philippines*. 5th Epidem. Fl., Aerospace Med. Div., U.S.A.F. Syst. Comm. 1-7.
4916. 1966. On the occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in wild rats in the Philippines. *Ibid.* 7p.
4917. Wettstein, O. 1920. Aussere morphologische Unterschiede zwischen Foeten von *Elephas africanus* und *E. maximus*. *Arch. Zool.* 13(15):15p.
4918. Wetzel, H. 1969. Myiasis-Fliegen (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Oestridae und Gasterophilidae) beim Afrikanischen und Indischen Elefanten (*Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach) und *Elephas maximus* Linnaeus). *Z. Angew. Zool.* 56(4):489-502.
4919. Wharton, C. H. 1948. Seeking Mindanao's strangest creatures. *Natl. Geogr. Mag.* 54(3):388-408.
4920. 1950. The tarsier in captivity. *J. Mammal.* 31(3):260-68.
4921. 1950. Notes on the life history of the flying lemur. *Ibid.* 31:269-73.
4922. 1950. Notes on the Philippine tree shrew *Urogale everetti* (Thomas, 1892). *Ibid.* 31:352-54.
4923. 1957. *An ecological study of the houprey, Nivibos samali (Urbanis)*. Monogr. Inst. Sci. Tech. Manila. 111p.
4924. 1968. Man, fire and wild cattle in Southeast Asia. *Proc. Ann. Tall Timbers Fire Ecol. Conf.* 8:107-67.
4925. Wharton, R. H., D. E. Eyles, M. Warren & D. E. Moorhouse. 1962. *Anopheles leucosplyrus* identified as a vector of monkey malaria in Malaya. *Science* 137(3532):758.
4926. White, F. N. 1923. *The prevalence of epidemic disease and port health organization and procedure in the far east-II. Plague in the Far East*. League of Nations Report presented to the Health Committee of the League of Nations, Geneva. 11-23.
4927. White, J. C. 1909. Exhibition of photographs of a young living specimen of the takin (*Dudorcas*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 668.
4928. Whitehead, J. 1893. *Exploration of Mt. Kina Balu, North Borneo*. Gurney & Jackson.

- London. 137p.
4929. Whittall, G. E. 1935. After Tonkin on the Burmese frontier. *Field* 165(4290):567.
4930. Wieger, G. 1884. Schadel und skelette der anthropoiden affen. *Anthrop. Samml. Anat. Inst. Univ. Bresl.* 7p.
4931. 1885. Schadel und skelette der anthropoiden affen. *Arch. Anthropol.* 15:39-45.
4932. Wiegmann, A. F. A. 1837. Berichte über den Leistungen im Felde der Zoologie während des Jahres 1835 und 1836. *Arch. Nat.* 1:146-49.
4933. Williams, C. L. 1948. The ship rat. (*Rattus r. rattus*, *Rattus r. alexandrinus*, *Rattus r. norvegicus*, and *Mus musculus*; life history data and habits). *Pest Control and San.* 3(4):8-13.
4934. Williams, F. 1928. Bats. In: Natural history of a Nipa house. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 35:111-15.
4935. Williams, H. W., M. W. Sorenson & P. Thompson. 1969. Antiphonal calling of the tree shrew *Tupaia palawanensis*. *Folia Primatol.* 11(3):200-05.
4936. Williams, J. 1934. Social behaviour of bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Smith). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37(3):724-26.
4937. Williams, J. H. 1950. *Elephant bill*. Rupert Hart-Davis, London. 320p.
4938. Williams, R. W. 1944. A check-list of the mite vectors and animal reservoirs of tsutsugamushi disease. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 24(6):355-57.
4939. Willink, H. D. T. 1905. Mammalia Voorkomende in Nederlandsch-Indie. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* 65:153-345.
- *4940. Wilson, A. 1924. *Sport and service in Assam and elsewhere*.
4941. Wilson, A. P. 1969. Social behavior of free-ranging rhesus monkeys with an emphasis on aggression. *Diss. Abst. B.* 29(12):4494.
4942. Wilson, G. H. 1887. On a collection of vertebrates made in the Malay Peninsula and islands. *Indian Ann.* 1:1-6, 68-71.
4943. Wilson, N., H. Hoogstraal & G. M. Kohls. 1968. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of *H. (Rhipistoma) bartelsi* Schulze (resurrected) the Indonesian flying squirrel haemaphysalid. *J. Parasitol.* 54(6):1223-27.
4944. Wilson, W. 1836. Sur les caractères des deux crânes nes d'Ourang-Outang. *Institut. Paris* 4:216.
4945. Winge, H. 1923. *Pattedyr-Slaegter. I. Mammotramata, Marsupialia, Insectivora, Chiroptera, Edentata*. H. H. Forlag, Denmark. 360p.
4946. 1941. *The interrelationships of the mammalian genera. I. Mammotramata, Marsupialia Insectivora, Chiroptera, Edentata*. C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Copenhagen. 418p.
4947. 1941. *The interrelationships of the mammalian genera. II. Rodentia, Carnivora, Primates*. C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Copenhagen. 376p.
4948. 1941. *The interrelationships of the mammalian genera. III. Ungulata, Cetacea*. C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Copenhagen. 308p.
4949. Winstedt, R. O. 1905. Some mouse-deer tales. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 45:61-70.
4950. 1911. *Malay industries. Pt. II. Fishing, hunting, and trapping*. Papers on Malay Subjects, F. M. S. Government Press, Kuala Lumpur. 62p.
- *4951. 1949. *An English-Malay dictionary*. 3rd ed. Kelley & Walsh, Singapore. 524p.
4952. Wislocki, G. B. 1933. Observations on the descent of the testes in the macaque and in the chimpanzee. *Anat. Rec.* 57:133-48.
4953. 1936. The external genitalia of the simian Primates. *Hum. Biol.* 8(3):309-47.
4954. 1939. Note on the hypophysis of an adult Indian elephant. *Anat. Rec.* 74:321-28.
4955. Wislocki, G. B. & E. W. Dempsey. 1939. Remarks on the lymphatics of the reproductive tract of the female rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* 75(3):341-63.
4956. 1948. The chemical cytology of the choroid plexus and blood brain barrier of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *J. Comp. Neurol.* 88(3):319-45.
4957. Wislocki, G. B. & G. L. Streeter. 1938. *On the placentation of the macaque (Macaca*

- mitata*) from the time of implantation until the formation of the definite placenta. Publ. Carnegie Inst., 479 (Contrib. Embryol. 180):1-56.
4958. **Wisseman, C. L., Jr., R. Traub, W. S. Gonchesnour, Jr., J. E. Sandel & W. E. Lancaster.** 1954. Leptospirosis of man and animals in urban, rural and jungle areas of Southeast Asia. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 4:290-340.
4959. **Wojtowicz, Z., T. Sadowski & D. Kurek.** 1969. The external ocular muscles in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* 28(3):235-40.
4960. **Womersley, H. & J. R. Andy.** 1957. Malaysian parasites. XXVII-The Trombiculidae (Acarina) of the Asiatic-Pacific region; a revised and annotated list of the species in Womersley (1952) with descriptions of larvae and nymphs. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res.* 28:231-96.
4961. **Wood, A. E.** 1937. Fossil rodents from the Siwalik beds of India. *Amer. J. Sci.* 34:64-76.
4962. 1955. A revised classification of rodents. *J. Mammal.* 36(2):165-87.
4963. **Wood, B. J.** 1969. Investigation of the bionomics and control of rats in oil palm estates in western Malaysia. *Malay. Agr.* 8:6-17.
4964. 1969. Population studies on the Malaysian wood rat (*Rattus tiomardicus*) in oil palms, demonstrating an effective new control method and assessing some older ones. *Planter* 45(523):510-26.
4965. **Wood, H. E.** 1941. Trends in rhinoceros evolution. *Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci. ser. 2*, 3:83-96.
4966. 1949. Evolutionary rates and trends in rhinoceros. In: G. L. Jepsen, E. Mayr & G. G. Simpson. *Genetics paleontology and evolution*. Princeton, New Jersey. 185-89.
4967. **Wood, H. S.** 1897. Description of, and natural history notes on, the Burmese wild bull. *Zoologist* 1:489-97.
4968. 1931-1932. Notes on the natural history and shikar of Indian deer. *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* 5:61-68.
4969. 1931-1932. Notes on the natural history and shikar of Indian deer. *Ibid.* 6:20-26, 55-67, 103-08.
4970. 1931-1932. Notes on the natural history and shikar of Indian deer. *Ibid.* 7:20-24, 45-49, 103-04, 152-57.
4971. 1934. The Himalayan black bear. *Ibid.* 8:103-10.
4972. 1935. Some observations on the tiger. *Ibid.* 10:5-11.
4973. 1936. A description of the tsine and its habitat and shikar. *Ibid.* 10:123-30.
4974. 1936. A description of the tsine and its shikar. *Ibid.* 11:8-18.
4975. 1936. Observation on the gaur and its shikar. *Ibid.* 11:43-57.
4976. 1937. Observations on the gaur and its shikar. *Ibid.* 11:96-107.
4977. 1938. Observations on the tiger and its shikar. *Ibid.* 12:97-105, 158-65.
4978. 1939. Observations on the tiger and its shikar. *Ibid.* 14:19-24.
4979. 1940. Observations on the tiger and its shikar. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 14(3):92-93.
4980. 1949. The clouded leopard. *Ibid.* 23(3):77-79.
4981. **Wood, W. S.** 1927. Habits of the flying lemur (*Galeopterus peninsularis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32:372.
4982. 1927. Flying squirrels in Tenasserim. *Ibid.* 32:372-73.
4983. **Woodward, A. S., G. E. Smith, J. P. Hill, P. Wood-Jones, R. I. Pocock, J. T. Cunningham, P. C. Mitchell & E. W. MacBride.** 1920(1919). Discussion on the zoological position and affinities of *Tarsius*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 465-98.
4984. **Wookey, W. C.** 1960. The Kokok monster. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 9:112-16.
4985. **Woollard, H. H.** 1925. The anatomy of *Tarsius spectrum*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1071-1184.
4986. 1925. The cortical lamination of *Tarsius*. *J. Anat.* 60:86-105.
4987. 1926. Notes on the retina and lateral geniculate body in *Tupaia*, *Tarsius*, *Nycticebus* and

- Hapala*. *Brain* 49:77-104.
4988. 1928. Epicritic and dyscritic systems in a primitive Primste (*Tarsius*). *J. Anat.* 62:276-89.
4989. **Wormes, E.** 1823. *Descriptio physiologica-anatomica cranii simiae satyri*. Berlin.
4990. **Wray, L.** 1905. Notes on the sugar-cane rat (*Mus javanensis*). *J. Malay. Mus.* 1:59-45.
4991. 1906. Rhinoceros trapping. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 1:63-65.
4992. **Wrenicke, C. J. T.** 1947. The sense of smell in tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 47(2):367-68.
4993. **Wroughton, R. C.** 1908. On some Indian forms of the genus *Micromys*. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 18:280-83.
4994. 1908. Notes on the classification of the bandicoots. *Ibid.* 18:736-52.
4995. 1908. On the forms of squirrel hitherto classed under *Sci. fuleysoni* Horsf. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 8*, 2:393-401.
4996. 1908. A new squirrel from Burmah. *Ibid. ser. 8*, 2:491.
4997. 1910. On a local form of the Chinese toddy-cat taken in North Burma by Capt. A. W. Kemmis, Burma military police. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 19(4):793-94.
4998. 1910. Some notes on the giant squirrels of India, Burma, and Ceylon. *Ibid.* 19(4):880-96.
4999. 1911. Oriental flying squirrels of the "*Pteromys*" group. *Ibid.* 20:1012-28.
5000. 1912. The Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India. Some new Indian rodents. *Ibid.* 21(4):1170-96.
5001. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XI. The Burmese civets. *Ibid.* 23(1):63-65.
5002. 1915. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 16. Dry zone of Upper Burma and Mt. Popa. *Ibid.* 23(3):460-80.
5003. 1915. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 17. South Tenasserim. *Ibid.* 23:695-720.
5004. 1916. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 20. Chindwin River. *Ibid.* 24:291-309.
5005. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XIV. The langurs of Assam. *Ibid.* 24:653-55.
5006. 1916. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 25. Chin Hills. *Ibid.* 24:758-73.
5007. 1917. Scientific results from the mammals survey of India, Burma, and Ceylon. XV. D. *Paradoxurus niger* and *hermaphroditus* of Blanford. *Ibid.* 25:43-51.
5008. 1918. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. I. Primates and Chiroptera (part). *Ibid.* 25(4):547-98.
5009. 1918. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. II. Chiroptera (concl.), Insectivora, Dermoptera and Carnivora (part). *Ibid.* 26(1):19-58.
5010. 1919. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. III. Carnivora (concl.) and Rodentia (part). *Ibid.* 26(2):338-79.
5011. 1919. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XX. D. On the genus *Tadarida*, (wrinkle-lip bats). *Ibid.* 26(3):731-33.
5012. 1919. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. IV. Rodentia (part). *Ibid.* 26(3):776-802.
5013. 1920. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. V. Rodentia (part). *Ibid.* 26(4):955-67.
5014. 1920. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. VI. Rodentia (concl.) and Ungulata (part). *Ibid.* 27(1):57-85.
5015. 1920. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural

- History Society. VII. Ungulata (concl.) Edentata, Sirenia, and Cetacea. *Ibid.* 27 (2): 301-13.
5016. 1921. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Appendix and list of forms. *Ibid.* 27 (3): 520-34.
5017. Wroughton, R. C. & K. V. Ryley. 1913. Generic classification of Murinae. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 22 (1): 19-21.
5018. 1913. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India. Report No. 7. *Ibid.* 22: 29-58.
5019. Wu, I. 1930. A study of the common rat and its parasites. *Lingnam Sci. J.* 9: 51-64.
5020. Wurm, H. 1926. Ueber eine milbenerkrankung der lunge bei *Macacus rhomus*. *Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Orig.* 98: 514-21.
5021. Wurster, D. H. & K. Benirschke. 1968. The chromosomes of three species of cats (*Felis nigripes*, *F. bengalensis*, *F. viserrina*). *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* 9 (1): 20.
5022. 1970. Indian muntjac, *Mosiacus mosiacus*: a deer with a low diploid chromosome number. *Science* 168 (3937): 1364-66.
5023. Wyatt-Smith, J. 1960. Dusky leaf monkeys at Batu Caves. *Malay. Nat. J.* 14: 225-26.
5024. Xu, Y. & C. Chiu. 1962. Early tertiary mammalian fossils from Lunan, Yunnan. *Vert. Palaeiat.* 6: 313-32.
5025. Yadav, R. N. 1967. Breeding the smooth-coated Indian otter, *Lutra perspicillata*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 7: 130-31.
5026. Yamamoto, S. 1967. Breeding Japanese serows, *Capricornis cristatus*, in captivity. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 7: 174-75.
5027. Yarczower, M., M. L. Wolbarsht, W. D. Galloway, K. E. Fligsten & R. Malcolm. 1966. Visual acuity in a stump-tail macaque. *Science* 152 (3727): 1392-93.
5028. Yef, W. C. 1961. Fossil mammals of early Pleistocene age from Yuanmo (Ma-Kai) of Yunnan. *Vert. Palaeiat.* 16: 31.
- *5029. Yerkes, R. M. & A. W. Yerkes. 1929. *The great apes*. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.
5030. Yin, K. Y. 1932. List and distribution of the ungulate animals of China. *Quart. J. Sci.* 2 (3): 128-49.
5031. Yin, U. T. 1953-1954. Miscellaneous gleanings on wild life in Burma. 1. Do wolves occur in Burma? 2. Occurrence of black tigers. 3. Is cattle bred out of village cattle with wild tasing a hybrid? *Burmese For.* 3: 43-48.
- 5031a. 1953-1954. Miscellaneous gleanings on wild life in Burma. 1. Do wolves occur in Burma? 2. Occurrence of black tigers. 3. Is cattle bred out of village cattle with wild tasing a hybrid? *Ibid.* 4: 24-27.
5032. 1954. A note on the position of rhinoceros in the Union of Burma (1953). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 52: 83-87.
5033. 1954. Thamin or Eld's deer (*Panolia eldi thamin* (Thomas)) in Burma. *Ibid.* 52: 205-06.
5034. 1954. Wild life preservation and sanctuaries in the Union of Burma. *Ibid.* 52: 264-84.
5035. 1954. A supplementary note on the status of rhinoceros and thamin (*Panolia eldi thamin*) in the Union of Burma, 1953. *Ibid.* 52: 301-03.
5036. 1954. Habits of the Asiatic black bear (*Selamarcus thibetanus thibetanus* G. Cuvier). *Ibid.* 52: 586-87.
5037. 1955. Wild life preservation in Burma. *Oryx* 3: 89-98.
5038. 1955. Tufted deer in Burma (*Elaphodus cephalophus* Milne-Edwards). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 53 (1): 123-25.
5039. 1955. Thamin or brow-antlered deer in the zoological gardens, Rangoon. *Ibid.* 52: 919-20.
5040. 1956. A supplementary note on the status of rhinoceros in the Union of Burma—1955. *Ibid.* 53: 257-58.

5041. 1956. The brow-antlered deer or thamin (*Panolia eldi thamin* Thomas) in the Union of Burma (1955). *Ibid.* 53: 460-63.
5042. 1956. Wild elephants in the Union of Burma. *Ibid.* 54: 175-78.
5043. 1956. A large pair of elephant's tusks from Burma. *Ibid.* 54: 178-79.
5044. 1956. Albino elephants. *Ibid.* 54: 179-80.
5045. 1958. Wild elephants in Burma. *Ibid.* 55: 337.
5046. Yin, U. T. & M. Gale. 1956. The thamin or Eld's deer, in Burma. *Oryx* 3: 198.
5047. Yong, H. S. 1967. A partial albino long-tailed giant rat. *Malay. Nat. J.* 20 (3): 128-30.
5048. 1968. *Rattus rajah* versus *Rattus surifer*. *Ibid.* 21 (suppl.), 28.
5049. 1968. Karyotype of four Malayan rats (Muridae, genus *Rattus* Fischer). *Cytologia* 33: 174-80.
5050. 1969. Karyotypes of Malayan rats (Rodentia-Muridae, genus *Rattus* Fischer). *Chromosome* 27 (3): 245-67.
5051. 1969. Rats from Kadah Peak (Gunong Jerai), Kedah. *Malay. Nat. J.* 22 (2): 53-56.
5052. 1969. Karyotypes of three species of rats from Hong Kong and Thailand (Muridae, genus *Rattus* Fischer). *Cytologia* 34 (3): 394-98.
5053. Yoshida, K. 1964. Report of the preliminary survey on the orang-utan in North Borneo. *Primates* 5 (1-2): 11-26.
5054. Yoshida, T. H. & K. Tsuchiya. 1968. Scientific expedition for the study of rodents to South East Asia and Oceania. *Natl. Inst. Genet., Ann. Rept., Messina* 19: 11-14.
5055. Yoshida, T. H., K. Tsuchiya, H. T. Inai, K. Moriwaki & T. Udagawa. 1969. Chromosome numbers of rodent species in South East Asia and Oceania. *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* 10 (4): 217-19.
5056. Yoshiyuki, M. 1966. On *Tadarida plicata plicata* newly collected from Cambodia. *J. Mammal. Soc. Japan* 3: 40-43.
5057. Young, C. C. 1929. Notes on the mammalian remains from Kwangsi. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China* 8: 125-30.
5058. 1932. On some fossil mammals from Yunnan. *Ibid.* 11: 383-93.
5059. 1936. New finds of fossil *Bubalus* in China. *Ibid.* 15: 505-16.
5060. 1938. A new *Stegodon* from Kwangsi. *Ibid.* 18: 219-26.
5061. 1940. Preliminary notes on the Mesozoic mammals of Lubeng, Yunnan, China. *Ibid.* 20: 93-111.
5062. 1947. Notes on a Pleistocene microfauna from Loping, Kiangsi. *Ibid.* 27: 163-70.
5063. 1948. *Budorcas*, a new element in the proto-historic Anyang fauna of China. *Amer. J. Sci.* 246: 157-64.
5064. 1950. The Plio-Pleistocene boundary in China. *18th Rept. Int. Geol. Congress* 9: 115-25.
5065. Young, C. C. & T. H. Mi. 1941. Notes on some newly discovered late Cenozoic mammals from southwestern and northwestern China. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China* 21: 97-106.
5066. Young, J. Z. 1957. *The life of mammals*. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
5067. 1962. *The life of vertebrates*. 2nd ed. Oxford Univ. Press, New York & Oxford. 820p.
5068. Yun, J. S. & W. Montagna. 1966. The melanocytes in the epidermis of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* 154 (1): 161-74.
5069. Zaborowski, S. 1880. Histoire de la connaissance relativement aux grands singes dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. *Rev. Internat. Sc.* 6: 539-52.
5070. Zahn, W. 1942. Die Reisen, Steifen, und Spitznasenhoernchen der orientalischen Region. *Z. Säugetierk.* 16: 1-182.
5071. Zaman, V. & W. T. Chellappah. 1968. Studies on vector susceptibility and larval morphology of a filaria of the slow loris, *Nycticebus coucang*. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 62 (4): 450-54.
5072. Zaman, V. & T. K. Goh. 1968. Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from the slow loris, *Nycti-*

- celus concang. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 62 (1): 63-66.
5073. Zaman, V. & A. Krishnamurti. 1969. Distribution of *Toxoplasma* cysts in the central nervous system of slow loris, *Nycticebus concang*. *Acta Trop.* 26 (2): 165-72.
5074. Zdansky, O. 1924. Jungtertiäre carnivoren Chinas. *Palaeont. Sinica* 1: 1-149.
5075. 1925. Fossile hirsche Chinas. *Ibid.* ser. C, 2 (3): 1-94.
5076. 1927. Weitere bemerkungen über fossile carnivoren und cerviden aus China. *Ibid.* ser. C, 4 (4): 1-30.
- *5077. 1930. Die alttertiären säugetiere Chinas nebst stratigraphischen bemerkungen. *Ibid.* ser. C, 6 (2): 1-87.
5078. Ziehen, T. 1896. Die Grosshirnfurchen des *Hyllobates*- und *Semuopithecus*-Gehirnes nebst Bemerkungen ueber die Fissura parieto-occipitalis und den sog. Sulcus temporalis. *Anat. Anz.* 11: 470-81.
5079. 1903. Ueber den Bau des Gehirns bei den Halbaffen und bei *Galeopithecus*. *Ibid.* 22: 505-22.
5080. Zimmermann, A. & A. Haaskó. 1930. Das jochbein und das "Os malare bipartitum" des orang-utan. *Ibid.* 69: 1-11.
5081. Ziewiler, V. 1967. *Extinct and vanishing mammals*. Longmans, London. 133p.
5082. Zuckerkandl, E. 1887. *Das periphere Geruchsorgan der Säugthiere*. Stuttgart. 67-71.
5083. Zuckerkandl, Z. 1905. Über den Kehlsack von *Macacus nemestrinus*. *Z. Morph.* 9: 145-46.
5084. Zuckerman, S. 1933 (1932). The menstrual cycle in the Primates. Pt. VI. Further observations on the breeding of Primates, with special reference to the suborders Lemuroidea and Tarsioides. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1059-75.
5085. 1933. *Functional affinities of man, monkeys and apes. A study of the bearings of physiology and behaviour on the taxonomy and phylogeny of lemurs, monkeys, apes and man*. Kegan Paul, London. 203p.
5086. 1935. Supernumerary nipples in monkeys. *J. Mammal.* 16 (3): 229-30.
5087. Zuckerman, S. & H. S. Burr. 1934. Sympathetic components of the geneto-femoral and obturator nerves in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* 61: 53-56.
5088. Zuckerman, S. & R. B. Fisher. 1938. Growth of the brain in the rhesus monkey. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 529-38.
5089. Zuckerman, S. & A. S. Parke. 1938. The effects of male hormone on a mature castrated rhesus monkey. *J. Anat.* 72: 277-79.
5090. Zuckerman, S., C. van Wageningen & R. H. Gardiner. 1938. The sexual skin of the rhesus monkey. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 385-401.

ADDENDUM

5091. Aguirre, E. 1969. Revisión sistemática de los *Elephantidae* por su morfología y morfometría dentaria (segunda parte). *Estudios Geol., Madrid* 25 (1-2): 123-77.
5092. Annenkov, G. A. & N. G. Kotrikadze. 1969. Further study of transferrin polymorphism in *Macacus rhesus*. *Cytol. Genet. (Kiev)* 3 (3): 449-52.
5093. Ansell, W. F. H. 1947. Notes on some Burmese mammals. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 47: 379-83.
5094. Andy, L. R. 1954. Malaysian parasites. IX. Notes on the taxonomy of trombiculid mites with description of a new subgenus. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* 26: 123-70.
5095. Balfour, E. 1871-1873. *Cyclopaedia of India and of eastern and southern Asia, commercial, industrial and scientific*. Madras. 2nd ed. 1-5.
5096. Beck, A. J. 1969. The distribution and ecology of *Bakerocoptes cynopteri* (Sarcoptiformes: Bakerocoptidae) in Malaysia. *Acta Trop.* 26 (3): 270-74.
5097. Bertrand, M. 1969. The behavioral repertoire of the stump-tail macaque. *Biblio. Primatol.*

- II: 1-273.
5098. Bogden, A. E., J. H. Gray & M. E. Brule. 1970. New products and services: erythrocyte typing of rhesus monkeys (*M. mulatta*). *Lab. Primate Newsletter* 9 (1): 22-23.
5099. Bohlken, H. 1968. Bemerkungen zu drei Schädeln des Kouprey, *Bos (Bibos) samueli* Urbain, im Pariser Museum. *Zool. Anz.* 171 (9-10): 403-14.
5100. Bolk, L. 1893. Ueber eine variation des kurzen kopfes des biceps femoris beim orang; ein beitrage zur morphologie dieses muskels. *Morph. Jahrb.* 26: 274-81.
5101. Boltze, P. 1926. Beiträge zur anatomic des knochengerüstes von *Hyllobates syndactylus*. *Morph. Jahrb.* 56: 317-401.
5102. Belsare, D. K. 1968. On the anatomy and histochemistry of adrenal gland in house shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Proc. 55th Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 3: 452-53.
5103. Bowne, G. & B. W. Robinson. 1969. Canine reduction in adult *M. mulatta*. *Physiol. Behavior* 4 (3): 429-30.
5104. Buettner-Janusch, J., V. Buettner-Janusch & G. A. Mason. 1969. Amino acid compositions and amino-terminal end groups of α and β chains from polymorphic hemoglobins of *Pongo pygmaeus*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 133 (1): 164-70.
5105. Cabrera, A. 1912. *Trab. Mus. Cien. Nat.* no. 3: 20.
5106. Camel, G. J. 1699. De quadrupedibus Philippensibus. *Philos. Trans. London* 21: 2197-204.
5107. Chiarelli, B. 1969. The phylogeny of primates from a karyological point of view. *Acta Zool. Path. Antwerp* 48: 11-20.
5108. Dasgupta, B. & A. Chatterjee. 1969. Further observations on the malaria parasite of the Himalayan flying squirrel. *Parasitology* 59: 733-36.
5109. David, G. F. X. & L. S. Ramaswami. 1969. Studies on menstrual cycles and other related phenomena in the langur (*Presbytis entellus entellus*). *Folia Primatol.* 11 (4): 300-16.
5110. Delgado, J. J. 1892. *Historia general sacro-profano, politico y natural de las islas del poniente llamadas Filipinas*. Manila.
5111. Desmarest, A. G. 1822. *Mammalogie ou description des espèces de mammifères*. Seconde partie, Paris.
5112. Dittrich, L. 1969. Zwillinge beim Flachlandtapir, *Tapirus terrestris* (Linné, 1758). *Säugetierk. Mitt.* 17 (4): 369.
5113. Doyle, M. E. 1969. Factors affecting distribution of fauna in Gua Pondok. *Malay. Nat. J.* 23 (1): 21-26.
5114. Dryden, G. L. 1969. Reproduction in *Suncus murinus*. *J. Reprod. Fert.*, suppl. 6: 377-96.
5115. Egozcue, J. 1969. Meiosis in five *Macaca* species. *Folia Primatol.* 11 (1-2): 1-16.
5116. Elliot, O. & M. Wong. 1969. Blood sugar of Malayan tree shrews. *J. Mammal.* 50: 361-62.
5117. Eschscholtz, F. 1831. *Zoologischer atlas, enthaltend abbildungen und beschreibungen neuer thierarten, während des flotteschiffens von kotzebue zweiter reise um die welt, auf der Russisch-Kaiserlichen kriegsschiff prepraetre in den jahren 1823-1826*. Berlin. 19p.
5118. Garg, B. L. 1964-1965. The cranial osteology of *Cynocephalus sphinx gangeticus* Anderson. Pt. I. (Megachiroptera, Pteropodidae). *Proc. 51st-52nd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 488-89.
5119. 1964-1965(?). The cranial osteology of the mouse tailed bat, *Rhinopoma hardwickei hardwickei* Gray. Pt. II. (Microchiroptera, Rhinopomatidae). *Ibid.* 492.
5120. 1964-1965. The skull of *Taphosurus kachensis kachensis* Dobson. Pt. III. (Microchiroptera, Emballonuridae). *Ibid.* 488.
5121. 1966. The cranial osteology of small bat, *Scotophilus wroughtoni* Thomas. Pt. IV. (Microchiroptera, Vespertilionidae). *Proc. 53rd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 386-87.
5122. 1967. The osteocranic study of the smallest bat of Rajasthan. *Pipistrellus babu* Thomas. Pt. IV (a). (Microchiroptera, Vespertilionidae, Vespertilioninae). *Proc. 54th Session Indian*

- Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 440-41.
5123. 1967. The cranial osteology of *Kerivoula hardwickei crypta*. Wroughton and Ryley. Pt. IV (b). (Microchiroptera, Vespertilionidae, Kerivoulinae). *Ibid.* 439.
5124. 1967. The skull of Indian vampire bat, *Megaderma lyra lyra* Geoffroy. Pt. V. (Microchiroptera, Megadermatidae). *Ibid.* 440.
5125. **Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.** 1810. Description des roussettes et des céphalotes, deux nouveaux genres de la famille des Chauve-souris. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 15: 86-108.
5126. 1813. Sur un genre de Chauve-souris, sous le nom de rhinolophes. *Ibid.* 20: 254-66.
5127. **Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.** 1843. Description des mammifères nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, et remarques sur la classification et les caractères des mammifères. Premier Mémoire, Famille des Singes. *Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.* 2: 485-592.
5128. 1851. Catalogue de la collection des mammifères, de la collection des Oiseaux et des collections annexés. Première Partie. *Mammifères, Catalogue des Primates*. Paris.
5129. **Gervais, P.** 1841. *Voyage de la Bonite, Zoologie I*. Paris. 43-50.
5130. **Gonzales, R. B.** 1968. A study of the breeding biology and ecology of the monkey-eating eagle. *Silliman J.* 15(4): 461-500.
5131. **Goustand, M.** 1968. La séquence d'activités liées à la copulation chez le macaque crabier *Macaca irus*. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool. Biol. Anim. ser. 12*, 10(3): 463-74.
5132. **Gray, J. E.** 1873. On the skull of the spectacled bear of Peru and of *Helarctos* from Malacca and Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4*, 12: 182-83.
5133. **Guilloud, N. B. & H. M. McClure.** 1969. Air sac infection in the orang-utan (*Pongo pygmaeus*). *Proc. 2nd Internat. Congr. Primatol.* 3: 143-47.
5134. **Haines, D. E.** 1969. The cerebellum of *Galago* and *Tupaia* I. Corpus cerebelli and flocculonodular lobe. *Brain Behav. Evol.* 2(5-6): 377-414.
5135. **Harrison, B.** 1969. The nesting behavior of semi-wild juvenile orang-utans. *Saravak Mus. J. new ser.*, 17(34-35): 337-84.
5136. **Harrison, T.** 1969. The tamaraw and its survival. *IUCN Bull. (Morges)* 2(11): 85-86.
5137. **Hawkes, P. N.** 1969. Group formation in four species of macaques. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 31(2): 261.
5138. **Heude, P. M.** 1894. Catalogue révisé des cerfs tachetés (Sika) de la Chine centrale. *Mém. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chin.* 2(3): 146-63.
5139. 1894. Études odontologiques Pt. I, Chapt. IV. *Ibid.* 2: 170-211.
5140. 1899. Première révision du genre *Ussa* H. et rectification de nomenclature. *Ibid.* 4(3): 134-41.
5141. 1899. Etudes odontologique. Pt. IV. Chapt. I. Lemuriens, Tarsiens, Galéopithecien. *Ibid.* 4: 155-72.
5142. **Hollister, N.** 1911. The generic name of the African buffalo. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 24: 191-94.
5143. **Hooijer, D. A.** 1969. The Stegodon from Timor. *Proc. Akad. Wetensch.* 72, ser. B(5): 203-10.
5144. **Huet, J.** 1887. Note sur une espèce nouvelle de mammifères du genre *Mydaus* provenant de l'île Palaouan. *Naturaliste* 2(13): 149-51.
5145. **Husson, A. M.** 1963. On *Blarina pyrrhonota* and *Echinys macrourus* two mammals incorrectly assigned to the Suriname fauna. *Stud. Fauna Suriname and other Guyanas* 5: 34-41.
5146. **Ishimoto, G., T. Toyomasu & K. Uemura.** 1968. Intraspecific variations of red cell enzymes and hemoglobin in *Macaca irus*. *Primates* 9(4): 395-408.
5147. **Jentink, P. A.** 1901. Revision of the genera *Macroglossus* and *Syconycteris* and description

- of a new genus and species, *Odontonycteris meyeri*. *Notes Leyden Mus.* 23(3): 131-42.
5148. **Jones, E. G. & T. P. S. Powell.** 1969. Connexions of the somatic sensory cortex of the rhesus monkey. I. Ipsilateral cortical connexions. *Brain* 92(3): 477-502.
5149. **Jordana y Morera, R.** 1885. *Bosquejo geográfico e histórico natural del Archipelago Filipino*. Madrid.
5150. **Jourdan, M.** 1837. Mémoire sur quelques mammifères nouveaux. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* 5: 521-24.
5151. **Kanagasuntheram, R. & A. Krishnamurti.** 1968. Localisation and organisation of the somatic sensory area in some loroids. *Malay. Nat. J.* 21(suppl): 30.
5152. 1969. Nerve endings in the skin of the foetal hand of the slow loris. *Folia Primatol.* 10(4): 263-75.
5153. **Khan, M. & H. N. Rauf.** 1968. *Pengasilan Mergasatua*. (Introducing game animals). Game Dept. Malaya (Jupiter & Co. printers). 113p.
5154. **Larsell, O. & J. Jansen** (eds.). 1970. *The comparative anatomy and histology of the cerebellum from monotremes through apes*. Univ. Minnesota Press, Minneapolis. 270p.
5155. **Lekagul, B.** 1965. Gaur. *Conserv. News S. E. Asia.* 5: 7-10.
5156. 1966. Wild cats of Thailand. *Ibid.* 7: 33-41.
5157. 1969. Raising deer to get velvet antlers for sale. *Ibid.* 8: 49.
5158. 1969. Civets of Thailand. *Ibid.* 8: 33-36.
5159. 1969. The fate of leopards and tigers in Thailand. *Ibid.* 8: 27.
5160. **Linnaeus, C.** 1758. *Systema Naturae*. 10th ed. 14-77.
5161. **Lydekker, R.** 1892. Mammalia. *Zool. Rec.* 29: 24-25.
5162. **Lyon, M. W., Jr.** 1909. The authority for the name *Nycticebus mougenensis*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 22: 89.
5163. **Martinez de Zuniga, J.** 1893. *Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, o mis viajes por este país*. Madrid. 2 vols.
5164. **Medway, Lord.** 1968. Sumatran rhinoceros in Malaya. *Biol. Conserv.* 1(1): 94.
5165. **Meyer, A. B.** 1894-1895. Eine neue *Phlocomys*-art. *Abh. u. Zool. Mus. Dresden* 6: 1-2.
5166. **Milton, O. & R. D. Estes.** 1963. *Burma wildlife survey, 1959-1960*. Amer. Comm. Internat. Wildl. Prot. Spec. Publ. no. 15.
5167. **Misonne, X.** 1969. African and Indo-Australian Muridae evolutionary trends. *Mus. R. Afrique Centrale (Tervuren), Ann., ser. IN-80, Zool.* 172: 1-218.
5168. **Mohr, E.** 1968. Haltung und zucht des Schomburgk-Hirsches *Rucervus schomburgki* Blyth, 1863. *Zool. Garten* 36(1-3): 34-57.
5169. **Naik, D. R. & C. J. Dominic.** 1969. Morphology of the hypophysis in the Indian musk shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Proc. 56th Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 475.
5170. 1969. Functional significance of the cells in the pars anterior of the pituitary gland in the Indian musk shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Ibid.* 495-96.
5171. **Naik, S. N., K. N. Tandon & P. V. Naik.** 1969. Transferrin types in Indian water buffalo (*Bos bubalis*). *Experientia* 25(10): 1105-06.
5172. **Nehring, A.** 1889. Über *Sus celabensis* und Verwandte. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 10: 196.
5173. 1890. Über einen unterkiefer des Philippinen wildschweins. *Ibid.* 1: 8-11.
5174. 1890. Über *Phlocomys cuningi* var. *pallida*. *Ibid.* 8: 153-54.
5175. 1894. Über *Sus marchei* Huet und *Tragulus nigricans* Thomas. *Ibid.* 9: 219-26.
5176. **Panigel, M. & J.-L. Brun.** 1968. Anatomie vasculaire, histologie et ultrastructure du placenta à la fin de la gestation chez certains primates: *Macaca (Cynomolgus) irus* et *Cercopithecus (Erythrocebus) patas*. *Bull. Assoc. Anat.* 142: 1270-86.
5177. **Pantuwatana, S., S. Imharp & J. T. Marshall, Jr.** 1969. Vertebrate ecology of Bang Phra. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* 23(1-2): 133-83.
5178. **Parker, C. E.** 1968. Responsiveness, manipulation, and implementation behavior in chimpanzees,

- gorillas, and orang-utans. In: C. R. Carpenter, ed. *Proc. 2nd Internatl. Congr. Primatol. Vol. 1: Behavior*. S. Karger, Basel & New York. 160-66.
5179. 1969. Bob orangutan... from a Sarawak jungle to a college education. *Zoosax* 42:12-18.
5180. 1969. The orangutan among the apes. *Ibid.* 42:4-9.
5181. **Peters, W.** 1861. Über die von Hrn. F. Jagor bisher auf Malacca, Borneo, Java und den Philippinen gesammelten säugethiere aus den Ordnungen der halbbaffen, pelzflatterer und flederthiere. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 706-12.
5182. 1866. Über einige neue oder weniger bekannte flederthiere (*Vampyrops*, *Uroderma*, *Chiroderma*, *Anastrida*, *Tylostoma*, *Vesperilio*, *Vesperugo*) und *Nager* (*Tylosys*, *Lasionys*). *Ibid.* 392-411.
5183. **Petiver, J.** Cat. Class. *Gazophylacium Natur* 21: plate 13, fig. 11.
5184. **Piriot, P.** 1968. Report on a collection of bats from Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 16 (32-33): 253-56.
5186. **Ruhle, G. C.** 1964. *Advisory report on a national park system for Thailand, 1959-1960*. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protection; N. Y. Special publ. no. 17.
5187. **Sasaki, M., H. Shimba & M. Itoh.** 1969. Karyotypes of two species of Asiatic squirrels. *Mamm. Chron. Newsletter* 10 (4): 227.
5188. **Sciater, P. L.** 1883. The "tamarin" of the Philippine Islands. *Nature, Lond* 33: 363-64.
5189. **Scott, R. W.** 1969. Notes on the inter-breeding between domestic and wild buffalo in Upper Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 66 (1): 159-66.
5190. **Seal, U. S.** 1969. Carnivora systematics: a study of hemoglobins. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 31 (5): 799-811.
5191. **Seitz, A.** 1969. Einige feststellungen zur pflanze und aufzucht von orang-utans, *Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppius, 1763. *Zool. Garten* 36 (4-5): 225-45.
5192. **Selenka, E.** 1898-1900. *Meschaffen*. 8 parts. Wiesbaden.
5193. **Shanika, T. R. & Y. Nakajima.** 1969. Histological and histochemical studies on the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) olfactory mucosa. *Z. Zellforsch. Mikros. Anat.* 103 (3): 291-319.
5194. **Shortridge, G. C.** 1915. The Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sumatrensis* Cuv.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 23: 772-74.
5195. **Smith, C. H.** 1827. Supplement to the order Ruminantia. *Griffith's Animal Kingdom* 4: 33-423.
5196. **Snyder, M. & I. T. Diamond.** 1963. The organization and function of the visual cortex in the tree shrew. *Brain Behav. Evol.* 1 (3): 244-33.
5197. **Spencer-Booth, Y. & R. A. Hinde.** 1969. Tests of behavioural characteristics for rhesus monkeys. *Behaviour* 33 (3-4): 179-211.
5198. **Sprinkel, H.** 1969. Observation on growth structure of the nail in Hominoidea. *Folia Primatol.* 10: 161-71.
5199. **Steere, J. B.** 1888. In: P. L. Sciater. The "tamarin" of the Philippine Islands. *Nature, Lond.* 33: 364.
5200. 1888. (extracts from letter concerning the tamarin of Mindoro). *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 413-15.
5201. **Tan, D. S. K., A. J. Beck & M. Omar.** 1969. The importance of Malaysian bats in the transmission of viral disease. *Med. J. Malaya* 24 (1): 32-35.
5202. **Tattersall, I. M. & E. L. Simons.** 1969. Notes on some little-known primate fossils from India. *Folia Primatol.* 10 (1-2): 145-53.
5203. **Temminck, C. J.** 1827. *Moussographies de Mammalogie*. Vol. I. Paris. 1-32: 1-268.
5204. **Trouessart, E. L.** 1878. Catalogue de mammifères vivants et fossiles. Ordo III. Chiroptera. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* ser. 3, 6: 201.
5205. 1880. Description d'une espèce nouvelle des musaraigne de la collection de Musée de

- Paris. *Naturaliste* 42: 330.
5206. **van Bree, P. J. H.** 1969. Einige bemerkungen über den glattotter, *Lutrogale perspicillata* (Is. Geoffroy, 1826) (Carnivora, Lutrinæ), aus dem Indoaustralischen Archipel. *Zool. Garten* 35 (1-2): 30-36.
5207. **van Gulik, R. H.** 1967. *The gibbon in China. An essay in Chinese animal lore*. E. J. Brill, Leiden. 123p.
5208. **Waterhouse, G. R.** 1843. On a new species of *Megaderma*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 69.
5209. 1843. (Exhibition of and description of two new species of mouse). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 12: 134.
5210. **Yamane, J.** 1940. Origin and propagation of domestic water-buffalo. *Bot. Zool.* 8: 1407-14.
5211. 1940. Origin and propagation of domestic water-buffalo. *Ibid.* 8: 1553-58.
5212. **Yosida, T. H. & K. Tsuchiya.** 1969. Karyotypes of *Rattus boursieri* collected in Malaysia. *Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet., Misima* 20: 16-17.
5213. **Zaluska, S. & Z. Urbanowicz.** 1969. The superficial veins of the inferior extremity in man and macaca. *Folia Morph.* 28 (3): 244-55.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

- | | |
|---|---|
| Aardrijks. Weekblad | -Aardrijkskundig Weekblad |
| Abh. Akad. Berlin | -see: Abh. Dt. Akad. Wiss. Berl. |
| Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss. | -Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; München |
| Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden | -see: Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden |
| Abh. Dt. Akad. Wiss. Berl. | -Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; Berlin |
| Abhandl. Acad. Wiss. Berlin | -? (see: Abh. Dt. Akad. Wiss. Berl.) |
| Abhandl. Bayer. Akad. | -? (see: Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss.) |
| Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden | -Abhandlungen und Berichte des K. Zoologischen u. Anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden; Dresden |
| Abhandl. Ber. St. Mus. Tierk. | -Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Tierkunde Forschungsinstitut; Dresden, Leipzig |
| Abhandl. Geol. Reichsanst. | -Abhandlungen der Geologischen Reichsanstalt; Vienna |
| Abhandl. K. d. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. | -? (see: Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss.) |
| Abhandl. Mus. Dresden | -see: Abhandl. Ber. St. Mus. Tierk. |
| Abhandl. Schweiz. Palaeontol. Ges. | -Abhandlungen der Schweizerischen Palaeontologischen Gesellschaft; Zurich |
| Abhandl. Senck. Ges. | -? (see: Abhandl. Senck. Nat. Gesellsch., z. Jubiläum F. Tiedemann's) |
| Abhandl. Senck. Nat. Gesellsch., z. Jubiläum F. Tiedemann's | -Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frankfurt |
| Abstr. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr. | -Abstracts, 10th Pacific Science Congress, 1961; Honolulu |
| Abstr. Rev. 8th Internatl. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. | -Abstracts and Reviews of the Eighth International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 7 to 15 September 1968; Teheran |

- Abtheil. Sitz. Akad. Wiss. —Abtheilung Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; Vienna
- Acarologia —Acarologia; Paris
- Acta Anat. —Acta Anatomica; Basel
- Acta Anat. Nippon. —Acta Anatomia Nipponica; Tokyo
- Acta Ent. Sinica —Acta Entomologica Sinica; Peking
- Acta Palaeont. Sinica —*not confirmed*
- Acta Trop. —Acta Tropica; Basel
- Acta Univ. Lund. N. F. Avd. —Acta Universitatis Lundensis; Lund
- Acta Zool. Fenn. —Acta Zoologica Fennica; Helsingfors
- Acta Zool. Path. Antverp. —Acta Zoologica et Pathologica Antverpiensia; Belgium
- Acta Zool. Sinica —Acta Zoologica Sinica; Peking
- Acta Zool., Stockholm —Acta Zoologica; Stockholm
- Acta Zootax. Sinica —Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica; Peking
- Adv. Parasitol. —Advances in Parasitology. Academic Press; New York & London
- Agra Univ. J. Res. Sci. —Agra University Journal of Research: Science; Agra
- Akad. Verlagsgesell. Athen. —Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Athenaision Potsdam
- Akad. Verlagsgesell., Leipzig —Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. b. h. Verlagsbericht; Leipzig
- Album Nat. —Album der Natuur. Een Werk ter Verspreiding van Natuurkennis onder Beschaafde Lezers van Allerlie Stand; Groningen
- Állat. Közlem. —Állattani Közlemények; Budapest
- Amer. Anthropol. —American Anthropologist; Lancaster
- Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protection, N. Y. —see: Spec. Publ. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protect.
- Amer. J. Anat. —American Journal of Anatomy; Philadelphia
- Amer. J. Epidemiol. —American Journal of Epidemiology; Baltimore
- Amer. J. Hyg. —American Journal of Hygiene; Baltimore
- Amer. J. Med. Tech. —American Journal of Medical Technology; Detroit, Houston
- Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol. —American Journal of Physical Anthropology; Philadelphia
- Amer. J. Sci. —American Journal of Science; New Haven
- Amer. J. Trop. Med. —American Journal of Tropical Medicine; Baltimore
- Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. —American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Baltimore
- Amer. J. Vet. Res. —American Journal of Veterinary Research; Chicago
- Amer. Mus. Novit. —American Museum Novitates; New York
- Amer. Nat. —American Naturalist; Lancaster
- Amer. Sci. —American Scientist; Easton
- Amer. Zool. —American Zoologist, American Society of Zoologists; Utica

- An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Méx. —Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas; México
- An. Soc. Espan. —see: Ann. Soc. Espan.
- Anat. Anz. —Anatomische Anzeiger, Jena
- Anat. Hefte —Anatomische Hefte; Wiesbaden
- Anst. Rec. —Anatomical Record; Philadelphia, Baltimore
- Anim. Behav. —Animal Behavior; London
- Anim. Kingdom —Animal Kingdom, New York Zoological Society; New York
- Animals; London —Animals; London
- Ann. Appl. Biol. —Ann. Applied Biology; Cambridge, London
- Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. —Annals of the Entomological Society of America; Columbia, Baltimore, College Park
- Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Hung. —*not confirmed*
- Ann. Inst. Pasteur —Annales de l'Institut Pasteur; Paris
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. —Annals and Magazine of Natural History; London
- Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon. —Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniales; Paris
- Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova —Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova; Genoa
- Ann. Mus. Genova —? (see: Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova)
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille —Annales du Musée d'Histoire de Marseille; Marseille
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris —? Annales du Musée d'Histoire de Naturel; Paris
- Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. —Annales du Musée Zoologique Académie impériale des sciences; St. Petersburg
- Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. —Annales Muséi Zoologici Polonici; Warsaw
- Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. —Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences; New York
- Ann. Nat. Hist. —Annals of Natural History; London
- Ann. Paléontol. —Annales de Paléontologie; Paris
- Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp. —Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée; Paris
- Ann. Rept. Colony of Singapore —Annual Report, Colony of Singapore; Singapore
- Ann. Sci. Nat. —Annales des Sciences Naturelles; Paris
- Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool. Biol. Anim. —*not confirmed*
- Ann. Soc. Espan. —Anales de la Sociedad Española de historia natural; Madrid
- Ann. Transv. Mus. —Annals of the Transvaal Museum; Pretoria
- Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. —Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology; Liverpool
- Ann. Zool. Agra —Annals of Zoology; Agra
- Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Skodowska —Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skodowska; Lublin
- Anthrop. Sammi. Anst. Inst. Univ. Breal. —*not confirmed*
- Anthropologie —see: l'Anthropologie
- Antropol. i. Etnograf., Moscow —*not confirmed*

- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien
 Appl. Sci. Res. Corp.
 Arb. Anthropol. Ges. Milit. Med. Akad. St. Petersburg
 Arb. Neurol. Inst. Wien, Leipzig
 Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ., Wien

 Arch. Anat.
 Arch. Anat. Entwickl.
 Arch. Anat. Histol. Embryol.
 Arch. Anthropol.
 Arch. Biochem. Biophys.

 Arch. Biol.
 Arch. Gyn.
 Arch. Ital. Biol.
 Arch. Klaus-Stift. Vererb. Forsch.

 Arch. Mikr. Anat.
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin

 Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. Entwickl.
 Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris

 Arch. Mus. Paris
 Arch. Nat.
 Arch. Néerl. par Baumhauer
 Arch. Néerl. Zool.
 Ark. Zool.
 Ark. Zool., Stockholm
 Arq. Mus. Bocage, Mus. Labor. Zool. Antrop.
 Asia
 Asian
 Asian Perspect.

 Asiat. Researches, Serampore
 Atti Accad. Lincei
 Atti Accad. Sci. Torino
 Atti Soc. Ligust. Sci. Nat. Geogr.
- Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; Vienna
 —Applied Science Research Corporation; Bangkok
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*
 —Arbeiten aus den Zoologischen Instituten der Universität Wien u. der Zoologischen Station in Triest; Vienna
 —*not confirmed*
 —Archiv für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte; Leipzig
 —Archives d'Anatomie, d'Histologie, et d'Embryologie; Strasbourg
 —Archiv für Anthropologie; Brunswick
 —Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics; New York
 —Archives de Biologie; Paris
 —Archiv fuer Gynaekologie; Berlin
 —Archives Italiennes de Biologie; Pisa, Turin
 —Julius Klaus-stiftung für vererbungsforschung sozialanthropologie und Rassen-hygiene; Zurich
 —(see: Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin)
 —Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsmechanik; Bonn
 —see: Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin
 —Nouvelles Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
 —see: Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
 —Archiv für Naturgeschichte; Berlin
 —Arch. Néerland. par Baumhauer;
 —Archives Néerlandaises de Zoologie; Leiden
 —Arkiv för Zoologi; Uppsala
 —Arkiv foer Zoologi; Stockholm
 —Archivos do Museo Bocage; Lisbon
 —Asia and the Americas; New York
 —*not confirmed*
 —Asian Perspectives (Bulletin of the Far Eastern Prehistory Association (American Branch)); Tucson
 —Asiatic Researches, Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Calcutta
 —Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei; Rendiconti; Rome
 —Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze, Torino; Torino
 —Atti della Società Ligustica di Scienze Naturali e Geografiche; Genoa

- Atti Soc. Rom. Antrop., Roma
 Austral. J. Agr. Res.

 Aymonier, Pnompenh
 Bayer. Landwirts.

 Beaufortia

 Behaviour

 Behaviour, Internatl. J. Comp. Ethology
 Ber. Ges.

 Ber. Nat. Ges. Freiburg
 Ber. Sachsisch. Ges.

 Ber. Senckenb. Ges.

 Ber. Zoogr. infin.
 Bêtes Nat.
 Bibliogr. Anat.

 Bibliotheca Primatol.
 Bijdr. Dierk.
 Bijdr. Dierk.

 Biol. Centralbl.
 Biol. Conserv.
 Biol. Gen.

 Biol. Glasn.
 Biol. Rev.
 Biol. Zentral.
 Bol. Mus. Nac.
 Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.

 Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Genova

 Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp., Torino

 Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.
- Atti Società Romana di Antropologia; Rome
 —Australian Journal of Agricultural Research; Melbourne
 —Aymonier; Pnompenh
 —Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag GmbH, Bonn-München-Vienna
 —Beaufortia. Miscellaneous Publications of the Zoological Museum; Amsterdam
 —Behaviour, Journal of Comparative Ethology; Leiden
 —see: Behaviour
 —Berichte über die Verhandlungen der k. sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig; Leipzig
 —Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg, i. B.; Freiburg
 —Berichte über die Verhandlungen der k. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig; Leipzig
 —?(Bericht der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a.M.; Frankfurt a.M.)
 —Berajah, Zoographia infinita; Halle
 —Bêtes et Nature; Paris
 —Bibliographie Anatomique. Revue des Travaux en langue Française. Paris
 —Bibliotheca Primatologica; Basel
 —Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde; Leiden
 —Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde uitgeven door het Genootschap Natura artis magistra; Amsterdam
 —Biologisches Centralblatt; Leipzig
 —Biological Conservation; Essex
 —Biologia Generalis. Archiv für die Allgemeinen Fragen der Lebensforschung; Vienna, New York
 —Bioloski Glasnik; Zagreb, Yugoslavia
 —Biological Reviews; Cambridge
 —Biologisches Zentralblatt, Leipzig
 —Boletim do Museo Nacional; Rio de Janeiro
 —Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural; Madrid
 —Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Genova; Genoa
 —Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e di Anatomia Comparata Della Reale Università di Torino; Torino
 —Bollettino Della Società Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale; Naples

- Boll. Soc. Med. Chir. Pavia
 Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., Roma
 Boll. Zool. Italiana, Torino
 Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn.
 Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona"
 Bot. Zool.
 Brain
 Brain Behav. Evol.
 Brain Res., Amsterdam
 Breviora
 Brit. Burma Gaz.
 Brit. J. Anim. Behav.
 Brit. J. Exp. Pathol.
 Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond.
 Bull. Acad. Brux.
 Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.
 Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Math.-Nat.
 Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
 Bull. Assoc. Anat., Nancy
 Bull. B. P. Bishop Mus.
 Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan
 Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)
 Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool.
 Bull. Carte Géol. Als.-Lorr.
 Bull. Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus.
 Bull. Colon. Inst. Amsterdam
 Bull. Dept. Agr. Indes. Neerl.
 Bull. Dept. Biol. Sun, Yat-Sen Univ.
- Bollettino della Società Medico-Chirurgica di Pavia
 —Bollettino della Società Zoologica Italiana; Rome
 —Bollettino di Zoologica, pubblicato dall'Unione Zoologica Italiana; Naples
 —Actes de la Société Linneenne de Bordeaux; Bordeaux
 —Boschbouwkundig Tijdschrift "Tectona"; Buitenzorg
 —Botany and Zoology, Theoretical and Applied; Tokyo
 —Brain; A Journal of Neurology; London
 —Brain, Behaviour, and Evolution; Basel
 —Brain Research; Amsterdam
 —Breviora, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College; Cambridge
 —British Burma Gasetter; Rangoon
 —British Journal of Animal Behaviour; London
 —British Journal of Experimental Pathology; London
 —British Museum (Natural History); London
 —Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, de Lettres, et des Beaux-arts de Belgique; Brussels
 —Bulletin de l'URSS (Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR); Leningrad
 —see: Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.
 —Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History; New York
 —not confirmed
 —Bulletin of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum; Honolulu
 —Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan; Tokyo
 —Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History); London
 —Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology; London
 —not confirmed
 —Bulletin of the Chicago Natural History Museum; Chicago
 —Bulletin of the Colonial Institute of Amsterdam; Amsterdam
 —Bulletin du Département de l'Agriculture aux Indes Néerlandaises; Buitenzorg
 —Bulletin of the Department of Biology, Sun Yat-Sen University; Canton

- Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol.
 Bull. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr.
 Bull. Geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala
 Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.
 Bull. Geol. Soc. China
 Bull. Inst. Med. Res.
 Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg.
 Bull. Internat. Acad. Prague
 Bull. J. Hopkins Hosp.
 Bull. Mus. Belg.
 Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.
 Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
 Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris
 Bull. Mus. Paris
 Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.
 Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc.
 Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam
 Bull. Natl. Mus., Singapore
 Bull. Natl. Res. Coun. Philipp. Is.
 Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Nat.
 Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus., Paris
 Bull. Off. Internat. Epizoot.
 Bull. Path. Exot.
 Bull. Peking Soc. Nat. Hist.
 Bull. Philos. Soc. Wash.
 Bull. Pub. Hlth Soc.
 Bull. Raffles Mus.
- Bulletin of the Fan Memorial Institute of Biology; Peking
 —Bulletin of the Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories; Washington, D. C.
 —Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Upsala; Upsala
 —Bulletin of the Geological Society of America; New York, Washington
 —Bulletin of the Geological Society of China; Peking
 —Bulletin of the Institute for Medical Research; Kuala Lumpur
 —Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique; Brussels
 —Bulletin International. Académie tchèque des Sciences; Prague
 —Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin; Baltimore
 —see: Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.
 —Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College; Cambridge, Mass.
 —Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
 —Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
 —see: Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
 —Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique; Brussels
 —Bulletin of the New York Zoological Society; New York
 —Bulletin of the Natural History Society of Siam; Bangkok
 —Bulletin of the National Museum, State of Singapore; Singapore
 —Bulletin of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands; Manila
 —see: Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus., Paris
 —Bulletin Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
 —Bulletin, Office International des épizooties; Paris
 —Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique; Paris
 —Bulletin of the Peking Society of Natural History; Peking
 —Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington; Washington, D. C.
 —Bulletin of the Public Health Society; Kuala Lumpur
 —Bulletin of the Raffles Museum; Singapore

- Bull. Soc. Acclim. —see: Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France
 Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris —Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris; Paris
 Bull. Soc. Geol. France —Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France; Paris
 Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine —Bulletin de la Société Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Indo-Chine; Hanoi, Haiphong
 Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France —Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France; Paris
 Bull. Soc. Philom. —Bulletin de la Société Philomathique de Paris; Paris
 Bull. Soc. R. Sci. Nat. Laos —not confirmed
 Bull. Soc. Rouen —not confirmed
 Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Laos —not confirmed
 Bull. Soc. Zool. —not confirmed
 Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr. —Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France; Paris
 Bull. Tokyo Mus. —Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum; Tokyo
 Bull. U. S. Geol. Geogr. Surv. —Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey; Washington, D. C.
 Bull. U. S. Natl. Mus. —Bulletin of the United States National Museum; Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
 Bull. Vét. Auxil. Indochine —Bulletin des Vétérinaires Auxiliaires de l'Indochine; Hanoi
 Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc. —Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association; Chicago
 Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ. —Bulletin of the World Health Organization; Geneva
 Bull. Zool. Nomencl. —Bulletin of the Zoological Nomenclature; London
 Bur. Anim. Indus. Gaz. —The Bureau of Animal Industry Gazette, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources; Manila
 Bur. Sci., Dept. Agr. and Commerce —Bureau of Science, Department of Agriculture and Commerce; Manila
 Burmese For. —?(Burmese Forest Bulletin; Rangoon)
 C. R. Acad. Sci. —Compte Rendu d'Académie Sciences
 C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou —see: C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS
 C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris —Compte Rendu Hebdomadaire des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences; Paris
 C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS —Compte Rendu de l'Académie des Sciences de U. R. S. S. (Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR. Moskva, Leningrad)
 C. R. Assoc. Anat. —Compte Rendu de l'Association des Anatomistes; Paris
 C. R. Assoc. Franc. Paris —Compte Rendu de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences; Paris
 C. R. C. —Compte Rendu de l'Académie Royale des Scie-

- nces; Paris
 C. R. Congrès Internat. Zool. Paris —Comptes Rendus Congrès International de Zoologie; Paris
 C. R. Conseil Rech. Sci. Indochine —not confirmed
 C. R. 12th Intern. Congr. Zool., Lisbon —Compte Rendu XII Congrès International de Zoologie Tenu a Lisbonne du 15 Au 21 Septembre 1935; Lisbon.
 C. R. Soc. Biogéogr. Paris —Compte Rendu de la Société de Biogéographie; Paris (Compte Rendu Sommaire des séances. Société de Biogéographie; Paris)
 C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris —Compte Rendu des Séances de la Société de Biologie; Paris
 C. R. Soc. Geol. France —Compte Rendu des séances de la Société Géologique de France; Paris
 Calcutta Gov't. Gazette —Calcutta Government Gazette; Calcutta
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. —Calcutta Journal of Natural History; Calcutta
 Calcutta Med. J. —Calcutta Medical Journal; Calcutta
 Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. —Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology; Ottawa
 Canad. J. Zool. —Canadian Journal of Zoology; Ottawa
 Carnivore Genet. Newsletter —Carnivore Genetics Newsletter; London
 Caryologia —Caryologia, Giornale de Citologia, Citosistemica e Citogenetica; Torino
 Centralbl. Anthropol. —Zentralblatt für Anthropologie; Breslau
 Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Orig. —Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene; Jena, Stuttgart
 Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart —Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie; Stuttgart
 Centralbl. Mineral. —see: Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart
 Ceylon J. Sci. —The Ceylon Journal of Science; Peradeniya
 Chalons-sur-Saone, Biol. Soc. Sci. Nat. —not confirmed
 Chicago Acad. Sci., Nat. Hist. Misc. —Chicago Academy of Sciences, Natural History Miscellanea; Chicago
 China J. —see: China J. Sci. Arts
 China J. Sci. Arts —China Journal of Science and Arts; Shanghai
 China J. Sci., Shanghai —see: China J. Sci. Arts
 Chromosoma —Chromosoma; Berlin, Vienna
 Chron. Nat. —Chronica Naturae; Batavia
 Commun. Behav. Biol. —not confirmed
 Comp. Biochem. Physiol. —Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology; Oxford, London, New York, Paris
 Comp. Psychol. Monogr. —Comparative Psychology Monographs; Baltimore
 XIV Congr. Internat. de Medec. —Comptes Rendus du XIV Congrès International de Médecine;
 Conserv. News —see: Conserv. News S. E. Asia
 Conserv. News S. E. Asia —Conservation News Bulletin for Members and Friends of the Regional Working Group on Conservation, in Tropical Southeast

- Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China
 Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool. Ser.
 Contrib. Embryol., Carnegie Inst.
 Contrib. Inst. Acarol. Univ. Md.
 CorrBl. Zahn.
 Corresp. Ges. Anthropol.
 Country Life
 Cour. Off.
 Current Anthropol.
 Current Sci.
 Cytogenetics
 Cytol. Genet.
 Cytologia
 De Ingenieur Ned.-Indie IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijningenieur"
 De Mijningenieur
 De Plagen van de Cultuurgewassen in Indonesie
 Denk. Ges. Jena
 Denk. Ges. Jena, 8 Semon's Reise
 Dent. Anthropol.
 Dept. Fisheries
 Dept. Navy, Bur. Med. Surg.
 Dept. van Landbouw
 Deutsche Geogr. Blatter
 Dienst Mijnbouw Nederl.-Indie Wetensch. Meded.
 Discovery
 Diss. Abst.
 Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon
 Dokl. Acad. Sci. SSSR, Biol. Sci.
 Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR
 Drukkerij Dep. V. L. N. en H., Buitenzorg
 Eclog. Geol. Helvet.
 Ecology
- Asia; Bangkok
 --see: Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool. Ser.
 --Contributions from the Biological Laboratory of the Science Society of China, Zoology Series; Nanking
 --Contributions to Embryology, Carnegie Institute; Washington
 --Contributions of the Institute of Acarology, Department of Zoology, University of Maryland; College Park
 --Korrespondenzblatt für Zahnärzte; Berlin
 --Korrespondenzblatt Beilage zur Deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte; Braunschweig
 --Country Life; London
 --Courier Office; Ann Arbor
 --Current Anthropology; Chicago
 --Current Science; Bangalore
 --Cytogenetics; Basel
 --*not confirmed*
 --Cytologia; Tokyo
 --*not confirmed*
 --De Mijningenieur; Bandoeng
 --De Plagen van de Cultuurgewassen in Indonesie
 --Denkschriften der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena; Jena
 --see: Denk. Ges. Jena
 --Dental Anthropology
 --Department of Fisheries; Bangkok
 --Department of the Navy, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; Bethesda
 --see: Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
 --Deutsche Geographische Blatter; Bremen
 --see: Wetensch. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Nederl.-Indie
 --Discovery; London
 --Dissertation Abstracts; Ann Arbor
 --*not confirmed*
 --Doklady of the Academy of the USSR, Biological Sciences Section
 --Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR Novaja Serria; Moskva, Leningrad
 --see: Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
 --Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae, Lausanne
 --Ecology, Brooklyn

- Econ. Ser. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)
 Edinburgh J. Sci.
 Encycl. Brit.
 Ent. Amer.
 5th Epidem. Fl. Aerospace Med. Div., USAF. Syst. Comm.
 Estudios Geol., Madrid
 Evolution
 Experientia
 Expl. Parasitol.
 Falco Halle
 Fasc. Mal., Zool.
 Fasc. Malay., Suppl.
 Fauna
 Fauna Flora Uppsala
 Fauna Preserv. Soc.
 Fed. Mal. J.
 Fed. Mus. J.
 Festschr. Zool.-Bot. Ges.
 Festschrift zur Gegenbaur
 Festschr. für Lillje.
 Field
 Field and Stream
 Field Columbian Mus., Zool.
 Field Mus. Nat. Hist.
 Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser.
 Field Mus. News
 Fieldiana: Anthropol.
 Fieldiana: Zool.
 Folia Morph.
 Folia Parasitol.
 Folia Primatol.
 Forest and Outdoors
 Formosan Sci.
 Forsch. Fortsch.
 Freunde Kolner Zoo
 Frontiers
 Froriep's Notizen
 Game and Gun
 Gazophylacium Natur
- Economic Series, British Museum Natural History; London
 --Edinburgh Journal of Science; Edinburgh
 --The Encyclopaedia Britannica; New York
 --Entomologica Americana; Lancaster
 --5th Epidemiological Flight, Aerospace Medical Division, United States Air Force Systems Command; Philippine Islands
 --Estudios Geológicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas Lucas Mallada; Madrid
 --Evolution. International Journal of Organic Evolution; Lancaster
 --Experientia; Basel
 --Experimental Parasitology, New York
 --Falco; Leipzig
 --Fasciculi Malayenses, Zoologica;
 --Fasciculi Malayenses, Supplement;
 --Fauna Quarterly Natural History Magazine, Zoological Society of Philadelphia; Philadelphia
 --Fauna och Flora; Uppsala
 --Fauna Preservation Society; London; see: Oryx
 --*not confirmed*
 --Federated Museum Journal;
 --Festschrift hrsg. von der K. K. Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft; Vienna
 --Festschrift zur Gegenbaur;
 --Festschrift für Lilljeborg; Upsala
 --The Field; London
 --Field and Stream; New York
 --Field Columbian Museum Publications; Zoological Series; Chicago
 --Field Museum of Natural History; Chicago
 --Field Museum of Natural History, Zoology Series; Chicago
 --Field Museum News; Chicago
 --Fieldiana: Anthropology; Chicago
 --Fieldiana: Zoology; Chicago
 --Folia Morphologica; Warsaw
 --Folia Parasitologica; Prague
 --Folia Primatologica; Basel
 --Forest and Outdoors; Kingston, Ontario
 --Formosan Science. Formosan Association for the Advancement of Science; Taipei
 --Forschungen und Fortschritte; Berlin
 --Freunde des Kölner Zoo; Köln
 --Frontiers; Philadelphia
 --Froriep's Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur und Heilkunde; Jena
 --Game and Gun; London
 --*not confirmed*

- Gegenbaurs Jahrb.
Gegenbaurs Morph.
Geneesk. Tijdschr., Batavia
Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië
Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indië; Batavia
Genetica
Genève Thèse Med.
Geogr. J.
Geogr. J. Lond.
Geogr. Mag.
Geogr. Rev.
Geol. Mag.
Geol. Mijnbouw; the Hague
Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap.
Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino
Gluckstadt
Growth
Gunma J. Med. Sci.
Half-yrly. J. Mysore Univ.
Harvard Alumni Bull.
Hawaiian Plant. Rec.
Helios; Leipzig
Hemera Zoa
Hereditas
Hist. Nat. Singes
Hong Kong Nat.
Hooper Newsvector
Hum. Biol.
Hygenic Lab. Bull.
Hygiene
Igen. Nederl.-Indië
Illus. Lond. News
Inaug.-Diss., München
Inaug.-Diss., Stuttgart
Inaug. Dissert., Strassburg
Indian Ann.
Indian Field
Indian Forest
—Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch; Leipzig
—see: Gegenbaurs Jahrb.
—see: Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië
—Geneeskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië; Batavia
—see: Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië
—Genetica; The Hague
—*not confirmed*
—see: Geogr. J. Lond.
—Geographical Journal. Royal Geographical Society; London
—The Geographical Magazine; Tokyo, London
—Geographical Review; New York
—Geological Magazine; London, Hertford
—Geologie and Mijnbouw; The Hague
—Geological Survey Professional Paper, United States Geological Survey; Washington, D. C.
—Giornale della R. Accademia di Medicina di Torino; Torino
—*not confirmed*
—Growth: A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase; Menasha, Wisconsin
—Gunma Journal of Medical Sciences; Mayebashi
—Half-Yearly Journal. Mysore University; Mysore
—Harvard Alumni Bulletin; Cambridge
—Hawaiian Planters' Record; Honolulu
—Helios; Leipzig
—Hemera Zoa, Indonesian Journal of Animal Science; Buitenzorg (Bogor)
—Hereditas, Genetiskt Arkiv; Lund
—Histoire Naturelle des Singes; Paris
—Hongkong Naturalist; Hongkong
—Hooper Newsvector, Published by the G. W. Hooper Foundation, University of California Medical Center; San Francisco
—Human Biology; Detroit
—Bulletin of the Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
—Hygiene; London
—see: Igen. Nederl.-Indië
—Illustrated London News; London
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Indian Field; Calcutta
—Indian Forest; Dehra Dun

Indian Forest Leaf.
Indian Forester
Indian J. Malar.
Indian J. Med. Res.
Indian J. Med. Sci.
Indian J. Sci. Indust.
Indian J. Vet. Sci.

Indian Med. Gaz.
Indian Mus.
Indian Vet. J.
Indian Wild Life
Infantry J.

Ingen. Nederl.-Indië
Inaug.-Diss., München
Inst. Pasteur Indo.
Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam
Institut, Paris

Int. Zoo Yb.

Internatl. Soc. Trop. Ecol., Faridabad

Inter-Ocean

Isis
Isis: Oken

Israel J. Zool.
Italian J. Zool.
IUCN Bull., Morges
IUCN Publ., New Series Morges

J. Amer. Med. Assoc.

J. Amer. Pub. Hlth

J. Anat., Lond.
J. Anat. Physiol., Lond.

J. Anat. Soc. India

J. Anim. Ecol.
J. Anim. Morph. Physiol.

J. Anim. Tech. Assoc.

- Indian Forest Leaflets; Dehra Dun
—Indian Forester; Dehra Dun
—Indian Journal of Malariology; Calcutta, Delhi
—Indian Journal of Medical Research; Calcutta
—Indian Journal of Medical Science; Calcutta
—Indian Journal of Science and Industry; Karnal
—Indian Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry; New Delhi
—Indian Medical Gazette; Calcutta
—Indian Museum; Calcutta
—Indian Veterinary Journal; Madras
—Indian Wild Life; Lucknow
—Infantry Journal; Fighting Forces Issue; Washington, D. C.
—Ingenieur in Nederlandsch-Indië; Bandoeng
—*not confirmed*
—Institut Pasteur d'Indochine; Saigon
—Institut Pasteur du Viet-Nam; Saigon
—l'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des Sociétés Savantes en France et à l'Étranger; Paris
—International Zoo Yearbook, Zoological Society of London; London
—? (International Society of Tropical Ecology; Faridabad)
—Inter-Ocean: a Netherlands East Indian Magazine Devoted to Malaysia and Australasia; Batavia
—Isis; Cambridge
—Isis, Encyclopädische Zeitschrift (or Zeitung) von Lorenz Oken; Jena, Leipzig, Zurich
—Israel Journal of Zoology; Jerusalem
—*not confirmed*
—see: IUCN Publ., New Series, Morges
—International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN Publications. New Series; Morges
—Journal of the American Medical Association; Chicago
—Journal of the American Public Health Association, Urbana, Ill.
—Journal of Anatomy; London
—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology: Normal and Pathological; London
—Journal of the Anatomical Society of India; Calcutta, Bangalore
—Journal of Animal Ecology; London, Cambridge
—Journal of Animal Morphology and Physiology; Bombay, Baroda
—Journal of the Animal Technicians Association;

- London, Carlton, Notts
 *
 J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. —Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Calcutta
 J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc. —Journal of the Bengal Natural History Society; Darjeeling
 J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. —Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society; Bombay
 J. Bombay Soc. —see: J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.
 J. Burma Res. Soc. —Journal of the Burma Research Society; Rangoon
 J. Cell Biol. —Journal of Cell Biology; New York
 J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. —Journal on the Colorado-Wyoming Academy of Science; Denver
 J. Comp. Neurol. —Journal of Comparative Neurology; Philadelphia
 J. Comp. Path. Ther. —Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics; Edinburg London, Croydon
 J. Comp Psychol. —Journal of Comparative Psychology
 J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc. —Journal of the Darjeeling Natural History Society; Darjeeling
 J. Endocrinol. —Journal of Endocrinology; London
 J. Exp. Zool. —Journal of Experimental Zoology; Philadelphia
 J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. —Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University; Sapporo
 J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. —Journal of the Federated Malay States Museum; Kuala Lumpur
 J. Genet. Psychol. —Journal of Genetic Psychology; Provincetown, Massachusetts
 J. Geol. Soc. Tokyo —Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo; Tokyo
 J. Helminth. —Journal of Helminthology; London
 J. Hered. —Journal of Heredity; Washington
 J. Hirnforsch. —Journal für Hirnforschung; Berlin
 J. Indian Army Med. Cps. —Journal of the Indian Army Medical Corps; Poona
 J. Linn. Soc. —Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology); London
 J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc. —Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Singapore
 J. Malay. Mus. —not confirmed
 J. Malay. Vet. Med. Assoc. —Journal of the Malayan Veterinary Medical Association; Singapore, Ipoh
 J. Mammal. —Journal of Mammalogy; Lawrence, Kansas
 J. Mammal. Soc. Japan —Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan; Tokyo
 J. Med. Assoc. Thailand —Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai); Bangkok
 J. Med. Ent. —Journal of Medical Entomology, Entomology Department, Bishop Museum; Honolulu
 J. Med. Res. —Journal of Medical Research; Boston

- J. Morphol. —Journal of Morphology; Philadelphia
 J. N. China Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc. —Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Shanghai
 J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam —Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam; Bangkok
 J. Nat. Res. Council Thailand —Journal of the Natural Resources Council of Thailand; Bangkok
 J. Neurophysiol. —not confirmed
 J. Palaeontol. Soc. India —Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India; Lucknow
 J. Parasitol. —Journal of Parasitology; Lawrence, Kansas
 J. Philipp. Med. Assoc. —Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association; Manila
 J. Phys. —Journal de Physique; Paris
 J. Primatol. —Journal of Primatology
 J. Protozool. —Journal of Protozoology; Utica
 J. Reprod. Fert. —Journal of Reproduction and Fertility; Oxford
 J. Roy. Army Med. Corps Lond. —Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps; London
 J. Roy. Asiat. Soc., Ceylon —Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Colombo
 J. Sci. Lisb. —Journal de Ciencias Matematicas, Fisicas e Naturais Publicado sob os Auspicios de Academia das Ciencias de Lisboa; Lisbon
 J. Siam Soc. —Journal of the Siam Society; Bangkok
 J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl. —Journal of the Siam Society, Natural History Supplement; Bangkok
 J. Soc. Arts —Journal of the Royal Society of Arts; London
 J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist. —Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History; London
 J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp. —Journal of the Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire; Hertford
 J. Straits Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc. —Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Singapore
 J. Thailand Res. Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl. —Journal of the Thailand Research Society, Natural History Supplement, Bangkok
 J. Wash. Acad. Sci. —Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences; Washington, D. C., Easton, Baltimore
 J. Wildl. Mgmt. —Journal of Wildlife Management; Menasha
 J. Zool., Lond. —Journal of Zoology; London
 J. Zool. Soc. India —Journal of the Zoological Society of India; Calcutta
 Jahrb. Geol. Reichs. —Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt; Vienna
 Jahresh. Ver. Vaterländ. Naturk. Württemberg, Stuttgart —Jahreshefte des Vereins für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, Stuttgart
 Jap. Horse-Racing Assoc. —Japanese Horse-Racing Association; Tokyo
 Jap. J. Parasitol. —Japanese Journal of Parasitology; Tokyo
 Jap. Soc. Prom. Sci. —Japanese Society for the Promotion of Science; Tokyo

- Jb. Mijnwzer. Nederl. Ind.
K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.
- Kasikorn
Kosmos
Kung. Svenska Vetenskakad. Handl.
- Lab. Anim. Care
Lab. Animals
Lab. Hist. Travaux
- Lab. Primate Newsletter
- Labdev J. Sci. Tech.
- Land and Water
Landbouw, Buitenzorg
- L'Anthropologie
Leidsche Geol. Meded.
Lev. Nat.
Life Sci. Occas. Papers, Roy. Ontario Mus.
- Lingman Sci. J.
Lond. Med. Reposit.
Loris
Lynx
- Lynx
- Madj. Ilmu AL Mit Indonesia
- Madj. Ilmu AL Unt. Indonesia
Mag. Parasit.
- Mag. Zool. Bot.
- Magdeburg. Mus. Nat. Heimatkude, Abh. u. Bericht
- Malay. Agr.
Malay. Agr. J.
Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.
- Malay. For.
Malay. Hist. J.
- Malay. Mus. Pop. Pamph.
- not confirmed*
—Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen; Amsterdam
—Kasikorn; Bangkok
—Kosmos; Stuttgart
—Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar Uppsala, Stockholm
—Laboratory Animal Care; Baltimore
—Laboratory Animals Bulletin; London
—Travaux du Laboratoire d'Histologie de l'Université de Lausanne; Lausanne
—Laboratory Primate Newsletter; Providence, R. I.
—Labdev, Journal of Science and Technology; Kanpur
—Land and Water; London
—see: Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
—Anthropologie; Paris
—Leidsche Geologische Mededelingen; Leiden
—Levende Natuur; Arnheim
—Life Sciences Occasional Papers, Royal Ontario Museum; Toronto
—Lingman Science Journal; Canton
—London Medical Repository; London
—Loris, A Journal of Ceylon Wild Life; Colombo
—Lynx; Plainview, Texas
—Lynx, Mammalogische Zpravy, Novitates Mammalogicae, Museum Nationale; Prague
—Madjalah Ilmu Alam Untuk Indonesia; (Indonesian Journal of Natural Sciences); Bandung
—see: Madj. Ilmu AL Mit. Indonesia
—Parazitologicheskii Sbornik Zoologicheskogo Muzeia Akademii Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (Magasin de Parasitologie du Musée)
—Magazine of Zoology and Botany; Edinburgh & Dublin
—*not confirmed*
—Malayan Agriculturist; Kuala Lumpur
—Malayan Agricultural Journal;
—Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Kuala Lumpur
—The Malayan Forester; Kuala Lumpur
—Malayan Historical Journal. Malayan Historical Society; Kuala Lumpur
—Malayan Museum Popular Pamphlets; Singapore

- Malay. Nat. J.
Malay. Nat., Singapore
Malay. St. Inform. Agency
Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter
Mammalia
Man, London
Med. Biol. Illustr.
Med. Circ. Inst. Med. Res. Kuala Lumpur
- Med. Geneesk. Lab. Feestbundel, Weltevreden
- Med. J. Malaya
Med. Parasitol., Moskva
- Med. Times and Gazette
Meded. Afd. Plant.
- Meded. Burg. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indie; Buitenzorg
Meded. Dienst Volk Nederl.-Indie
- Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indie
- Meded. Nederl. Comm. Internat. Nat.
- Med.-Nat. Arch.; Berlin
- Mem. Anthropol., Broca
Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chin.
- Mem. Hong Kong Nat. Hist. Soc.
- Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool.
- Mem. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra
- Mem. Petersb.
Mem. Serv. Geol. Indo-Chine
- Mem. Werner Nat. Hist. Soc.
- Mijnningenieur
Milit. Med.
Milit. Surg.
Millin Magaz. Encyc.
- Malayan Nature Journal; Kuala Lumpur
—*not confirmed*
—The Malay States Information Agency;
—Mammalian Chromosomes Newsletter; Texas
—Mammalia; Paris
—Man; London
—Medical and Biological Illustration; London
—Medical Circular, Institute for Medical Research; Kuala Lumpur
—Mededeelingen uit het Geneeskundig Laboratorium te Weltevreden; Batavia
—Medical Journal of Malay; Singapore
—Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni; Moscow
—Medical Times and Hospital Gazette; London
—Mededelingen van de Afdeling voor Plantenziekten; Buitenzorg
—*not confirmed*
—Mededelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indie; Batavia, Weltevreden
—Mededelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indie Aftewering; Batavia
—Mededelingen. Nederlandsche Commissie voor Internationale Natuurbescherming; Amsterdam
—Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftliches Archiv; Zeitschrift für die gemeinsamen Forschungsergebnisse der Klinischen Medizin; Berlin
—*not confirmed*
—Memoires Concernant l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois; Chang-Hai
—Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society; Hong Kong
—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College; Cambridge
—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College; Cambridge
—*not confirmed*
—Memoires du Service Geologique de l'Indo-Chine; Hanoi, Haiphong
—Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society; Edinburgh
—De Mijnningenieur; Bandoeng
—Military Medicine; Washington, D. C.
—Military Surgeon; Washington, D. C.
—*not confirmed*

- Milu
 Minn. Acad. Nat. Sci., Occas. Pap.
 Mitt. Zool. Museum, Dresden
 Monats. Akad. Berlin
 Monats. Akad. Wiss. Berlin
 Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin
 Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
 Monit. Zool. Ital.
 Monkey
 Monogr. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
 Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila
 Monogr. Inst. Tech. Manila Sci.
 Morph. Arbeit.
 Morph. Jahrb.
 Munchner gelehrte Anzeigen
 Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bas
 Mus. R. Afrique Centrale (Tervuren)
 Museo Nac. Cien. Nat.
 N. Amer. Fauna
 Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.
 Nat. Hist.
 Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.
 Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc.
 Nat. Hist. Mag. Lond.
 Nat. Hist., Misc.
 Nat. Hist., N. Y.
 Nat. Maanbl.
 Nat. Maanbl.
 Nat. Mag.
 Nat. Mus.
 Nat. Sci.
 Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie
 Natl. Geogr. Mag.
 Natl. Inst. Genet., Ann. Rept., Misima
 -Milu; Wissenschaftliche und Kulturelle Mitteilungen aus dem Tierpark Berlin; Berlin
 -Minneapolis Academy of Natural Sciences at Minneapolis, Minnesota Occasional Papers
 -not confirmed
 -see: Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
 -see: Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
 -see: Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
 -Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; Berlin
 -Monitore Zoologico Italiano; Florence
 -not confirmed
 -Monographs of the American Museum of Natural History; New York
 -Monograph, Bureau of Science; Manila
 -not confirmed
 -Morphologische Arbeiten; Jena
 -Morphologisches Jahrbuch; Leipzig
 -not confirmed
 -Museum d'Histoire Naturelle des Pays-Bas; Leiden
 -Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale Tervuren. Belgium
 -Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid
 -North American Fauna. Bureau of Biological Survey, U. S. Department of Agriculture; Washington, D. C.
 -Natural and Applied Sciences Bulletin Manila
 -see: Nat. Hist., N. Y.
 -Natural History Bulletin; Siam Society; Bangkok
 -Natural History Bulletin of the Thailand Research Society; Bangkok
 -Natural History Magazine. British Museum; London
 -Natural History Miscellanea. Academy of Sciences; Chicago
 -Natural History, New York
 -Naturhistorisch Maanblad; Maastricht
 -see: Nat. Maanbl.
 -Nature Magazine; Washington, D. C.
 -Natur und Museum; Frankfurt am Main
 -Natural Science; London
 -Natuurkundige Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indie; Batavia
 -National Geographic Magazine; Washington, D. C.
 -National Institute of Genetics, Annual Report; Misima, Japan

- Natl. Inst. Hlth. Bull.
 Natl. Rev. Office
 Natl. Review, China
 Natur u. Volk
 Naturaliste
 Nature, Lond.
 Nature, Paris
 Nav. Med. Res. Inst., Natl. Nav. Med. Center
 Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
 Nederl.-Indie Dienst Mijnb., Wetensch., Meded.
 Nederl.-Indisch Comité voor Wetenschappelijke Onderzoekingen Weltevreden;
 Nederl.-Indische Bl. Diergeneesk.
 Nederl.-Indische Jager
 Nether. Comm. Intern. Nat. Protection
 Neudamm Deutsche Jäger-Zeitung
 Neues Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart
 New Scient.
 New York Time Magazine
 Notes Leyden Mus.
 Notes Trav. Ecol. Sup. Sci. Univ. Indochinoise
 Notic. Proc. Roy. Inst.
 Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.
 Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris
 Novitat. Zool.
 Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna
 Nyt Mag. Nat.
 O. Klein. Syll. Biol. Leipzig
 Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool., Univ. Mich.
 Office of Medical Information, Div. Med. Sci., Nat. Res. Coun.
 Okaj. Folia Anat. Jap.
 -National Institute of Health Bulletin. United States Public Health Services; Washington, D. C.
 -National Review Office; Shanghai
 -The National Review; Foochow, China
 -Natur und Volk; Frankfurt a.M.
 -Naturaliste; Paris
 -Nature; London
 -Nature; Paris
 -Naval Medical Research Institute, National Naval Medical Center; Bethesda
 -Nederlandsch-Indie Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel Department of Economic Affairs; Buitenzorg
 -Nederlandsch-Indie Dienst van den Mijnbouw, Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen; Weltevreden
 -Nederl.-Indisch Comité voor Wetenschappelijke Onderzoekingen Weltevreden;
 -Nederlandsch-Indische Bladen voor Diergeneeskunde en Dierenteelt; Batavia
 -Nederlandsch Indische Jager; Buitenzorg
 -Netherlands Committee for International Nature Protection; Amsterdam
 -not confirmed
 -Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Geologie und Palaeontologie; Stuttgart
 -New Scientist; London
 -New York Times Magazine; New York
 -Notes from the Leyden Museum; Leiden
 -Notes and Travaux de Ecole Supérieure des Sciences University Indochinoise Hanoi
 -Notice of the Proceedings of the Royal Institute; London
 -Nouvelles Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
 -see: Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.
 -Novitates Zoologicae, A Journal of Zoology; London
 -Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali; Bologna
 -Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne; Kristiania
 -O. Kleinschmidt Syllogomena Biologica Leipzig;
 -Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan; Ann Arbor
 -Office of Medical Information, Division of Medical Science, National Research Council; Washington, D. C.
 -Okajimas Folia Anatomica Japonica; Tokyo

- Opin. Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. —Opinions and Declarations Rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; London
- Oryx —Oryx, Fauna Preservation Society; London
—see: Proc. Akad. Wetensch.
—?(Proceedings of the International Congress of Zoology)
- Pacif. Bas. Biogeo. Pacif. Sci. Congr. —see: Pacific Bas. Biogeo. Symp. 10th Pacific Sci. Congress
- Pacif. Bas. Biogeo. Symp. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Pacific Basin Biogeography, Symposium 10th Pacific Science Congress;
—Pacific Discovery, San Francisco
- Pacif. Discovery —Pacific Discovery, San Francisco
- Pacif. Ina. —Pacific Insects, Honolulu
- Pacif. Sci. —Pacific Science, Honolulu
- Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Pacific Science Congress
- Palaeobiol. Wien —Palaeobiologica; Vienna
- Palaeontog. Stuttgart Suppl. —Palaeontographica; Stuttgart
- Palaeontol. Hung. —Palaeontologia Hungarica; Budapest
- Palaeontol. Indica —Palaeontologia Indica; Calcutta
- Palaeontol. Sinica —Palaeontologia Sinica; Peking
- Palaeontol. Abhandl. —Palaeontologische Abhandlungen; Berlin, Jena
- Paleontol. Z. Berlin —Palaeontologische Zeitschrift; Berlin
- Paleovert. Paleoanthropol. —Paleovertebrata et Paleoanthropologia;
- Pallasia —Pallasia. Zeitschrift für Wirbeltierkunde; Burgstadt
- Pan-Pacific —?(Journal of the Pan-Pacific Research Institution; Honolulu)
- Parasitology —Parasitology; Cambridge, England
- Parasitol. sb. —Parazitologicheskii Sbornik; Moscow
- Parks and Recreation —Parks and Recreation; Rockford, Ill.
- Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull. —Peking Society Natural History Bulletin; Peking
- Peng. Alam —Penggemar Alam; Bogor
- Pest Control and San. —Pest Control and Sanitation, Home and Garden; Hollywood
- Petrus Camper —Petrus Camper. Nederlandsche bijdragen tot de Anatomie; Haarlem
- Philipp. Agr. —The Philippine Agriculturist; Los Banos
- Philipp. Agr. Laguna —not confirmed
- Philipp. Agr. Rev. —not confirmed
- Philipp. Geol. —The Philippine Geologist;
- Philipp. J. Anlm. Ind. —Philippine Journal of Animal Industry; Manila
- Philipp. J. Sci. —Philippine Journal of Science; Manila
- Philipp. J. Sci., B., Trop. Med. —see: Philipp. J. Sci.
- Philipp. J. Sci., Sect. B. Med. Sci. —see: Philipp. J. Sci.
- Philipp. J. Vet. Med. —Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine; Quezon City
- Philos. Mag. —Annals of Philosophy; London (Philosophical Magazine)
- Philos. Trans. London. —?(see: Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.)

- Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. —Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London; London
- Phys. Anthropol. —American Journal of Physical Anthropology; Philadelphia
—Physiology and Behavior; New York
—Planter; Kuala Lumpur
—see: Plon-Nourrit et Cie
—Plon-Nourrit et Cie; Paris
—Preliminary Report. Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics; Chicago
- Primate News —Primate News;
- Primates —Primates. Journal of Primatology; Kurisu Inuyama City
- Priroda —Priroda; Moskva, Leningrad
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. —Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Philadelphia
—see: Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- Proc. Acad. Philad. —Proceedings Akademie van Wetenschappen; Amsterdam
- Proc. Akad. Wetensch. —Proceedings of the All-India Congress of Zoology;
- Proc. All-India Congr. Zool., 1962 —Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. —Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society; Philadelphia
- Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad. —Proceedings of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland
- Proc. Anat. Soc. Britain —Proceedings and Papers. International Technical Conference for the Protection of Nature; Paris
- Proc. Pap. Internatl. Tech. Conf. Protect. Nature, Paris —see: Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc.
- Proc. Ann. Conf., Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc. —Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Session, Ceylon Association of Science
- Proc. 5th Ann. Sess. Ceylon Assoc. Sci. —Proceedings. Annual Tall Timbers Fire Ecology Conference;
- Proc. Ann. Tall Timbers Fire Ecol. Conf. —Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Calcutta
- Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal —Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. —Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History; Boston
- Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. —not confirmed
- Proc. Cent. Bicent. Congr. Biol. Singapore —Proceedings of the Committee for Scientific Correspondence, Zoological Society; London
- Proc. Comm. Sci. Corres. Zool. Soc. —not confirmed
- Proc. Congr. Microbiol., Warsaw —Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. —Proceedings of the Helminthological Society
- Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.

- Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. —Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. 38th Indian Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 38th Indian Science Congress; Bangalore
- Proc. 43rd Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 43rd Indian Science Congress; Calcutta
- Proc. 51st-52nd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 51st-52nd Sessions of the Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 53rd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 53rd Session of the Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 54th Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 54th Session of the Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 55th Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 55th Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 56th Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 56th Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 1st Internatl. Congr. Parasitol. —Proceedings of the First International Congress of Parasitology; Rome
- Proc. 2nd Internatl. Congr. Primatol. —?(Proceedings of the 2nd International Congress of Primatology)
- Proc. 7th Internatl. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. —Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria; Rio de Janeiro
- Proc. XVI Internatl. Congr. Zool. —Proceedings of the 16th International Congress of Zoology;
- Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam —Proceedings Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam; Amsterdam
- Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. —Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London
- Proc. 1st Meet. Pseudotuberc. Internatl. Assoc. Microbiol. Standard. Inst. Pasteur —Proceedings of the 1st Meeting of Pseudotuberculosis at the International Association of Microbiology Standardization, Institut Pasteur; Paris
- Proc. Nat. Union Int. Prot. Nat., Brussels —?(Proceedings, International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources; Brussels)
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. Wash. —Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India —Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences of India; Calcutta, New Delhi
- Proc. New England Zool. Club —Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club; Boston
- Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. —Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science; Harrisburg
- Proc. 4th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 4th Pacific Science Congress; Bandoeng, Java
- Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 6th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association; Berkeley, Los Angeles

- Proc. 7th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 7th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association; Auckland and Christchurch, New Zealand
- Proc. 8th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 8th Pacific Science Congress; Quezon City
- Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 9th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association; Bangkok
- Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. —Proceedings of the Royal Institute of Great Britain; London
- Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. —Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Edinburgh
- Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. —Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh
- Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond. —Proceedings of the Royal Society; London
- Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam —see Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam
- Proc. Semin. Filariasis Immun. Parasit. Infect. Lab. Meet. —Proceedings of the Seminar on Filariasis and Immunology of Parasitic Infections and Laboratory Meeting; Singapore
- Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. —Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine; New York
- Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. —Proceedings of the United States National Museum; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. UNESCO Reg. Symp. Sci. Knowl. Trop. Parasitol. —Proceedings of the UNESCO Regional Symposium of Scientific Knowledge and Tropical Parasitology; Singapore, 1962
- Proc. UNESCO Symp. Trop. Parasitol. —Proceedings of the UNESCO Symposium on Tropical Parasitology; Singapore, 1963
- Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. —Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta —Proceedings of the Zoological Society; Calcutta
- Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. —Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London; London
- Przeegl. Zool. Psych. Rev. Monogr. —Przeegl. Zoologiczny, Breslau
- Psyche —Psychological Review Monograph; Washington, D. C.
- Publ. Amer. Mus. Natl. Hist., Central Asiat. Exped. —Psyche; Cambridge, Boston
- Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington —Publication of the American Museum of Natural History, Central Asiatic Expedition, New York
- Publ. Inst. Géol.-Biol. —Publications Institut de Géol.-Biologie; Peking
- Quart. J. Microsc. Sci. —Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; London
- Quart. J. Sci. —Quarterly Journal of Science. Wu-Han University; Wuchang
- Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. —Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum; Taipei

- Quart. Rev. Biol.
 Quarternaria
 Raffles Mus. Guide
 Rat Muis
 Rec. Austral. Mus.
 Rec. Geol. Surv. India

 Rec. Indian Mus.
 Rec. Malar. Sur. India
 Rend. R. Ist. Lombardo

 Rept. Anthropol. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., The
 Anthropol. Review, London

 Rept. Brit. Assoc. Advmt. Sci.

 Rept. Div. Ent. C.S.I.R.O., Austral.

 18 Rept. Int. Geol. Congress
 Rept. Lab. Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philad.

 Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet., Misima

 Rept. Nether-Indian Med. Civil Serv.
 Rept. Wildl. Comm. Malaya
 Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza

 Rev. Colon., Paris
 Rev. Internat. Sc.

 Rev. Mag. Zool.

 Rev. Méd. Fr. Extr.-Orient

 Rev. Méd. Nav. Métrop. Outre-Mer

 Rev. Path. Comp. Med. Exp.
 Rev. Suisse Zool.

 Ric. Lab. Anat. Norm., Roma

 Riv. Ital. Paleontol. Pavia
 Riv. Malariol.
 Roczn. Pomorsk. Akad. Med., Szczevin Wars-
 zawa
 S. W. J. Anthropol.
- Quarterly Review of Biology; Baltimore
 —Quarternaria; Rome
 —Raffles Museum Guide, Singapore
 —Rat en Muis; Wageningen
 —Record of the Australian Museum; Sydney
 —Records of the Geological Survey of India;
 Calcutta
 —Record of the Indian Museum, Calcutta
 —*not confirmed*
 —Reale Istituto Lombardo delle Scienze e Let-
 tere. Rendiconti; Milano
 —Report, Anthropology. British Association for
 the Advancement of Science, The Anthro-
 pological Review; London
 —Report. British Association for the Advance-
 ment of Science; London
 —Report, Division of Entomology Common-
 wealth Scientific and Industrial Research
 Organization, Australia; Melbourne, Can-
 berra
 —*not confirmed*
 —Report of the Laboratory and Museum of
 Comparative Pathology of the Zoological
 Society of Philadelphia; Philadelphia
 —Report, National Institute of Genetics; Misima,
 Japan
 —*not confirmed*
 —Report of the Wildlife Committee of Malaya;
 —Revista de la Academia de Ciencias Exactas,
 Fisico-Químicas y Naturales de Zaragoza
 —*not confirmed*
 —?(Revista Internacional de Ciencias Médicas y
 Naturales; Barcelona)
 —Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appli-
 quée; Paris
 —Revue Médicale Française d'Extrême-Orient;
 Hanoi
 —Revue de Médecine Navale Métropole et Outre-
 Mer; Paris
 —*not confirmed*
 —Revue Suisse de Zoologie, Annales de la
 Société Zoologique Suisse et du Muséum
 d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève; Geneva
 —Ricerca del Laboratorio d'Anatomia Norma-
 le della R. Università di Roma; Rome
 —Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia; Bologna
 —*not confirmed*
 —Roczniki Pomorskiej Akademii Medycznej im.
 Gen Swierczewskiego; Warsaw
 —Southwestern Journal of Anthropology; Albu-

- Sabah Soc. J.
 Samm. Geol.-Reichsmus. Leiden

 Sarawak Gaz. Office
 Sarawak Mus. J.
 Saugetierk. Mitt.
 Sber. Ak. Munchen

 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Math.-Phys. classe

 Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien

 Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin
 Sber. Math.-Naturw. cl. Kais. Akad. Wiss. Wien

 Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., Berlin

 Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss. Munchen

 Sber. Math. Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., Wien

 Sber. Ost. Akad. Wiss. Wien
 Sci. Amer.
 Sci. Monthly
 Science
 Scient. Sinica
 Senckenberg. Biol.
 Senckenberg. Nat. Ges.
 's-Gravenhage, M. Hijhoff

 Silliman J.
 Singapore Med. J.
 Singapore Nat.
 Smithsonian. Misc. Collect.

 Soc. Geogr. Hanoi
 Spec. Publ. Amer. Comm. Internat. Wildl.
 Protect.

 Spec. Publ. Kwangtung and Kwangsi Geol. Surv.

 Spolia Zeylan.
 Spolia Zeylan. Sec. B.
 Stud. Fauna Suriname and Guyanas

 querque, N. Mex.
 —Sabah Society Journal; Jesselton
 —Sammlung des Geologischen Reichsmuseums
 in Leiden
 —Sarawak Gazette Office
 —Sarawak Museum Journal; Kuching
 —Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen; Stuttgart
 —Sitzungsberichte der Koniglich-Bayerischen
 Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Munchen;
 Munchen
 —Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissen-
 schaften in Wien; Vienna
 —Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissen-
 schaften in Wien; Vienna
 —*not confirmed*
 —Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwis-
 senschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen
 Akademieder Wissenschaften; Abtheilung-
 en; Vienna
 —see: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Math.-Phys.
 classe
 —see: Sber. Math. Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss.;
 Wien
 —Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Physikalischen
 Classe der K. B. Akademie der Wis-
 senschaften zu Munchen; Munchen
 —?(see: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien)
 —Scientific American; New York
 —Scientific Monthly; New York or London
 —Science; New York
 —*not confirmed*
 —Senckenbergiana Biologica; Frankfurt am Main
 —*not confirmed*
 —?(see: Verhandl. Geol.-Mijn. Genoots. Ned.
 Kol. Geol. Ser.)
 —Silliman Journal; Dumaquete City, Philippines
 —Singapore Medical Journal; Singapore
 —Singapore Naturalist; Singapore
 —Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections; Was-
 hington, D. C.
 —Societe de Geographie de Hanoi; Hanoi
 —Special Publications of the American Com-
 mittee on International Wildlife Protec-
 tion; Bronx, New York
 —Special Publication. Kwangtung Kwangsi
 Geological Survey;
 —Spolia Zeylanica. Colombo Museum; Colombo
 —see: Spolia Zeylan.
 —Studies of the Fauna of Suriname and Guya-
 nas;

- Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya
 Supt. Govt. Print. Station.
 Sv. Ak. Handl.
 Svensk. Jakt, Stockholm
 Symp. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr.
 Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond.
 Syst. Zool.
 Systematischen Teil, Jena
 Temminkia
 Terre et Vie
 Texas Game and Fish
 Teysmannia
 Tezisy Dokl. I. Akarol. Sovenshch
 These Inaug., Paris
 These Sci., Paris
 Tierzucht Zuchtungsviol.
 Tijdschr. K. Nederl.-Aardrijksk. Genootsch.
 Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Physiol.
 Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver.
 Tijdschr. Nederl.-Ind.
 Toulouse Bul. Soc. Hist. Nat.
 Trab. Mus. Cien. Nat.
 Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.
 Trans. Canad. Inst.
 Trans. 8th Cong. Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
 Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.
 Trans. Natl. Inst. Sci. India
 Trans. Palaeontol. Soc. Japan
 Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.
 Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.
- Studies from the Institute of Medical Research, Malaya; Kuala Lumpur
 —Superintendent Government Printing and Stationery; Rangoon, Burma
 —?(see: Kung. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.)
 —Svenak Jakt; Stockholm
 —see: Pacif. Bas. Biogeo. Symp. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr.
 —Symposia of the Zoological Society of London; London
 —Systematic Zoology; Washington, D. C.
 —Systematischen Teil, Jena
 —Temminkia; Leiden
 —La Terre et la Vie; Paris
 —Texas Game and Fish; Austin
 —Teysmannia; Batavia
 —Tezisy Dokladov Pervoe Akarologi-cheskoe Soveshchanie. Akademiya Nauk SSSR; Moscow, Leningrad
 —not confirmed
 —not confirmed
 —Tierzuchtung und Zuchtungsbiologie einschliesslich Tiernahrung; Berlin
 —Tijdschrift Koninklijke Nederlandsch-Aardrijkskundig Genootschap; Leiden
 —Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie; Amsterdam
 —Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging; Leiden
 —Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië; Batavia
 —Bulletin de la Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse; Toulouse
 —not confirmed
 —Transactions of the American Philosophical Society; Philadelphia
 —Transactions of the Canadian Institute; Toronto
 —Transactions of the 8th Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine;
 —Transactions of the Linnean Society of London; London
 —Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences; New York
 —Transactions of the National Institute of Sciences of India; Calcutta
 —Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan; Tokyo
 —Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy; Dublin
 —Transactions of the Royal Society of London;

- Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa
 Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.
 Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.
 Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS
 Treubia
 Trop. Dis. Bull.
 Trop. Nat.
 Trop. Natuur
 Tydschr. Vergel. Geneesk. Gezond. Dieziek. Leiden
 U.S. Army Med. Res. Unit, Inst. Med. Res.
 U.S. Natl. Mus. Smithsonian Inst.
 U.S. Nav. Med. Bull.
 Umschau
 Umschau, Frankfurt
 Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.
 Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol.
 Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.
 Untersuch. Nat. Moleschott
 Vakbl. Biol.
 Vector Control Briefs
 Veearts. Bl. Nederl.-Indië
 Veearts. Meded. Dept. Landb. Med. Indië
 Verb. Ak. Amsterdam
 Verb. Anst. Ges., Jena
- London
 —Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa; Cape Town
 —Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; London
 —Transactions of the Zoological Society of London; London
 —Travaux de l'Institut de Zoologie, Academie des Sciences de la RSS de G; Tbilisi
 —Treubia. Recueil de Travaux Zoologiques, Hydrobiologiques, et Océanographiques. Buitenzorg, Bogor
 —Tropical Diseases Bulletin; London
 —Tropische Natuur. Nederlandsch-Indische Natuurhistorische vereeniging; Weltevreden
 —De Tropische Natuur, Buitenzorg (Bogor), Batavia
 —Tydschrift Vergelykende Geneeskunde, Gezondheidsleer, Dieziekten; Leiden
 —United States Army Medical Research Unit, Institute for Medical Research; Kuala Lumpur
 —United States National Museum Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
 —United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Issued by the Bureau of Medical and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
 —Umschau. Über die Fortschritte in Wissenschaft und Technik; Frankfurt am Main, Leipzig
 —see: Umschau
 —University of California Publications in Entomology; Berkeley, Los Angeles
 —University of California Publications in Geological Sciences; Berkeley
 —University of California Publications in Zoology; Berkeley
 —Untersuchungen zur Naturichre des Menschen und der Thiere, Hrgs. von JAC. Moleschott; Frankfurt am Main
 —Vakblad voor Biologen; Helder
 —Vector Control Briefs, U.S. Communicable Disease Center; Atlanta
 —Veeartsenijkundige Bladen voor Nederlandsch-Indië; Batavia
 —Veeartsenijkundige Mededeelingen van het Department van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Nederlandsch-Indië; Buitenzorg, Java
 —not confirmed
 —not confirmed

- Verhandel. (?)
Verhandl. Akad. Wetensch.
- Verhandl. Berl. Ges. Anthrop.
Verhandl. Dt. Zool. Ges.
- Verhandl. Geol.-Mijn. Genoots. Ned. Kol. Geol. Ser.
- Verhandl. Ges. D. Nat., Leipzig
Verhandl. K. Akad. Wet.
- Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Nat. Amsterdam
- Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel
- Verhandl. Nat. Gesch. Nederlandsche overz. Besitt.
- Verhandl. Nat. Geschiedents. Zool. Leyden
Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.
- Verhandl. z.-b. Wien
- Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien
- Verse. Afd. Natuurk. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam
- Versl. Wiss. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. Wet.
- Vert. Palasiat.
Vesmir
Vet. M.
- Vet. Rec. Lond.
- Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Nat. Foren. Kobenhavn
- Vision Res.
Vjschr. Nat. Ges. Zurich
W. Versluis.
Wetensch. Meded.
Wetensch. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Nederl. Indie
- Wiener Sitz. Math.-Nat.
- not confirmed*
—?(see: Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Nat. Amsterdam)
—*not confirmed*
—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft; Leipzig
—Verhandelingen van het K. Nederlandsch Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap; s'Gravenhage
—*not confirmed*
—see: Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Nat. Amsterdam
—Verhandlungen Afdeeling Natuurkunde Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen; Amsterdam
—Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel; Basel
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft; Aarau
—?(Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien; Wien)
—Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien
—see: Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Nat. Amsterdam
—Verslagen van de Gewone Vergadering der Wis-en Natuurkundige Afdeeling. K. Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam
—Vertebrate Palasiatica; Peking
—Vesmir; Prague
—?(The Veterinary Magazine; Philadelphia or Veterinary Medicine; Chicago, Kansas City)
—Veterinary Record; London
—Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening I. Kobenhavn; Copenhagen
—Vision Research; Oxford, England
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen van den Dienst van den Mijnbouw in Nederlandsch-Indië; Weltevreden
—?(see: Sber.-Ber. Math.-Naturw. cl. Kais. Akad. Wiss. Wien)

- World's Work
Yale J. Biol. Med.
- Yerkes Newsl.
- Z. Anat. Entwickl.
- Z. Angew. Zool.
Z. Ethnol.
Z. Geol. Ges.
Z. Ges. Anat. München Abt.
Z. Ges. Nat.
- Z. Jena
- Z. Morph.
Z. Morph.—Stuttgart
Z. Morphol. Anthropol.
Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere
- Z. Nat.
Z. Parasitenk.
Z. Säugetierk.
Z. Tierpsych.
Z. Vergl. Physiol.
- Z. Wiss. Zool.
- Z. Zellforsch. Mikros. Anat.
Z. Zool. Syst. Evol.
Zeitung. Zool., Leipzig
- Zoo Life
- Zool. Anz.
Zool. Beob.
Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien
- Zool. Garten
Zool. Jahrb.
Zool. Jahrb. Allg. Zool.
- Zool. Jahrb., Syst.
- Zoöl. Mag.
Zoöl. Meded. Leiden
- Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden
- World's Work; New York
—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine; New Haven
—Yerkes Newsletter, Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center; Atlanta
—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte; Berlin
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie; Berlin
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Anatomie; Munich
—Zeitschrift für Gesamte Naturwissenschaft; Braunschweig; Halle
—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft; Jena
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften; Leipzig
—Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Physiologie; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie; Leipzig
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitung für Zoologie, Zootomie u. Palaeozoologie; Leipzig
—Zoo Life. Zoological Society of London; London
—Zoologischer Anzeiger; Leipzig
—Zoologischer Beobachter; Frankfurt am Main
—Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien; Leiden
—Zoologische Garten; Leipzig
—Zoologische Jahrbücher; Jena
—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Allgemeine Zoologie; Jena
—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere; Jena
—Zoological Magazine; Tokyo
—?(see: Zoöl. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden)
—Zoologische Mededeelingen. Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden; Leiden

Zool. Soc. London
Zool. Surv. India
Zool. Verhandl.
Zool. Zh.
Zooleo N. S.
Zoologica

Zoologische Abth.
Zoologist
Zoonoos

Zwierzeta Lab.

-Zoological Society of London; London
-Zoological Survey of India; Calcutta
-Zoologische Verhandlungen; Leiden
-Zoologicheskii Zhurnal; Moscow
-Zooleo; Leopoldville
-Zoologica. Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society; New York
-Zoologische Abteilung; Berlin
-Zoologist; London
-Zoonoos. Zoological Society of San Diego; San Diego
-Zwierzeta Lab.; Warsaw

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SOUTHEAST ASIA (GENERAL)—144, 150, 192, 194, 251, 284, 316, 474, 674, 675, 738, 801, 816, 826, 835, 869, 912, 932, 956, 1084, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1217, 1218, 1221, 1225, 1237, 1238, 1324, 1327, 1355, 1507, 1523, 1562, 1572, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1607, 1614, 1699, 1845, 1850, 1888, 2043, 2102, 2222, 2223, 2268, 2439, 2448, 2583, 2676, 2714, 2739, 2847, 2942, 3043, 3082, 3185, 3198, 3288, 3596, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3723, 3775, 3843, 3960, 3909, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4011, 4084, 4229, 4328, 4356, 4376, 4464, 4661, 4662, 4673, 4834, 4835, 4853, 4854, 4855, 4856, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4900, 5016, 5066, 5067

ANDAMAN and NICOBAR ISLANDS—2372, 2960, 4350

BORNEO—276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 309, 574, 627, 730, 731, 738, 746, 751, 863, 947, 949, 1016, 1047, 1050, 1269, 1321, 1361, 1624, 1663, 1763, 1778, 1795, 1798, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1816, 1819, 1972, 2034, 2100, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2460, 2461, 2514, 2615, 2646, 2647, 2728, 2735, 2875, 2878, 2882, 2885, 2891, 2894, 2937, 2978, 2996, 3176, 3188, 3206, 3415, 3630, 3828, 4053, 4054, 4128, 4352, 4368, 4417, 4422, 4599, 4828, 4829, 4845, 4928

BURMA—156, 193, 194, 240, 366, 382, 392, 394, 395, 416, 492, 615, 672, 777, 813, 1079, 1127, 1129, 1212, 1216, 1287, 1416, 1629, 1678, 1692, 1693, 2619, 2621, 2662, 2663, 2680, 2691, 2754, 2755, 2811, 3036, 3143, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3594, 3800, 3832, 4006, 4104, 4105, 4209, 4390, 4398, 4424, 4545, 4783, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5034, 5037

CAMBODIA—1159, 1576, 2416, 2422, 3178, 3179

CELEBES—465, 738, 909, 2050, 2063, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2217, 2519, 2553, 2931, 2933, 2996, 3017, 3688, 4128, 4351, 4742, 4898

CHINA—59, 60, 80, 81, 83, 84, 143, 153, 176, 253, 362, 449, 634, 703, 770, 771, 772, 774, 811, 939, 1026, 1064, 1324, 1485, 1871, 2111, 2115, 2296, 2471, 2542, 2600, 2652, 2798, 2801, 3003, 3388, 3409, 3410, 3912, 3913, 4051, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4200, 4201, 4204, 4205, 4320, 4370, 4371, 4489, 4492, 4502, 4575, 4579, 4667, 4822, 5024, 5028, 5058, 5061, 5062, 5064, 5065, 5077

HAINAN ISLAND—91, 92, 2518, 4070, 4319

INDIA—163, 388, 389, 392, 394, 395, 471, 548, 594, 624, 752, 806, 955, 1079, 1142, 1149, 1212, 1213, 1216, 1287, 1318, 1416, 1461, 1501, 2097, 2100, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2292, 2523, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2680, 2691, 2707, 2755, 3223, 3594, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3636, 3720, 3799, 3800, 3831, 3893, 4244, 4245, 4276, 4783, 4826, 4940, 5018

INDOCHINA—165, 167, 212, 453, 476, 477, 480, 686, 769, 987, 988, 1030, 1413, 1426, 1613, 1626, 1703, 2110, 2428, 2571, 2775, 2908, 3179, 3322, 3392, 3810, 3862, 3880, 4012, 4590, 4594, 4595, 4645, 4929

INDONESIA—17, 94, 102, 168, 324, 651, 655, 738, 958, 967, 968, 1061, 1137, 1151, 1250, 1286, 1373, 1377, 1611, 1682, 2215, 2346, 2467, 2476, 2493, 2494, 3189, 3190, 3446, 3670, 3965, 4031, 4194, 4625, 4720, 4734, 4754, 4755, 4895, 4897, 4899, 4939

JAVA—294, 738, 898, 904, 911, 1152, 2067, 2069, 2101, 2477, 2479, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 3070, 3269, 3339, 3340, 4122, 4125, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4144, 4150, 4153, 4155, 4161, 4239, 4293, 4350, 4603, 4717, 4735, 4809, 4811, 4812, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4822, 4826

LAOS—1057, 1058, 3178, 3179, 3457

LESSER SUNDAS—738, 897, 2912, 2914, 3445, 4293, 4351, 4747, 4806

MALAYSIA—14, 156, 168, 172, 228, 233, 234, 240, 241, 243, 244, 301, 324, 417, 434, 447, 454, 569, 571, 572, 577, 646, 655, 719, 720, 738, 863, 1016, 1017, 1079, 1133, 1137, 1202, 1220, 1243, 1304, 1344, 1373, 1377, 1529, 1661, 1683, 1726, 1734, 1755, 1762, 1765, 1767, 1770, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1902, 1972, 2051, 2080, 2097, 2100, 2126, 2267, 2376, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2456, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2606, 2691, 2778, 2780, 2840, 2841, 2846, 2868, 2872, 2892, 2897, 2916, 2950, 2962, 2994, 3038, 3368, 3695, 3696, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3734, 3736, 3739, 3740, 3744, 3814, 3815, 3856, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4248, 4294, 4315, 4469, 4482, 4678, 4679, 4836, 4894, 4942, 4950, 4951

MOLUCCAS—738, 899, 2927, 4351

NORTH VIETNAM—919, 920, 921, 2123, 3388, 3693, 4062, 4587

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—35, 93, 180, 475, 681, 682, 999, 1000, 1071, 1083, 1268, 1654, 1989, 1992, 2009, 2352, 2515, 2519, 2555, 2558, 2776, 2823, 2931, 2933, 2986, 3233, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3646, 3709, 3710, 3848, 3849, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3917, 4236, 4367, 4445, 4451

SOUTH VIETNAM—184, 464, 915, 1315, 2277, 2421, 2433, 3104, 4759, 4761, 4762

SUMATRA—663, 718, 738, 739, 742, 1398, 1671, 1672, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2596, 2217, 2719, 2724, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3650, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4152, 4159, 4293, 4350, 4368, 4433, 4437, 4604, 4729

THAILAND—167, 433, 435, 442, 456, 729, 749, 1315, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1558, 1559, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2087, 2389, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 2486, 3178, 3326, 3740, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3946, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4177, 4311, 4424, 5003

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL—144, 150, 316, 458, 589, 801, 932, 955, 1207, 1225, 1324, 1344, 1355, 1523, 1529, 1543, 1564, 1703, 2676, 3360, 4084, 4245, 4350, 4351, 4352, 4356, 4367, 4853, 4854, 4855, 4856, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4867, 5066, 5067

ECOLOGY—168, 172, 180, 194, 226, 228, 276, 279, 282, 294, 456, 474, 569, 570, 574, 577, 615, 663, 835, 1047, 1050, 1304, 1327, 1428, 1432, 1461, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1699, 1703, 1734, 1755, 1758, 1765, 1767, 1809, 1811, 1888, 1972, 2100, 2105, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2606, 2798, 2801, 2846, 2868, 2897, 3036, 3070, 3395, 3616, 3617, 3643, 3644, 3848, 3893, 4006, 4011, 4054, 4104, 4105, 4150, 4153, 4177, 4244, 4248, 4332, 4390, 4445, 4890, 4924

PALAEONTOLOGY—176, 212, 362, 465, 515, 535, 703, 770, 771, 772, 774, 806, 811, 813, 863, 904, 909, 1151, 1152, 1355, 1413, 1808, 1816, 1819, 2043, 2045, 2050, 2063, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2080, 2084, 2087, 2115, 2451, 2471, 2600, 2662, 2663, 2665, 2666, 2775, 2783, 2803, 2804, 2834, 2875, 2878, 2882, 2885, 2894, 3313, 3409, 3410, 3709, 3710, 3912, 3913, 4239, 4293, 4324, 4369, 4371, 4661, 4730, 4735, 4742, 4809, 4811, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4822, 4823, 4826, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4900, 5024, 5028, 5058, 5061, 5062, 5064, 5065

PARASITOLOGY and ZOONOSES—226, 227, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 266, 271, 382, 686, 798, 967, 968, 999, 1000, 1083, 1132, 1133, 1250, 1286, 1377, 1406, 1519, 1534, 1618, 1626, 1768, 1769, 2110, 2123, 2149, 2268, 2277, 2291, 2292, 2467, 2476, 2494, 2555, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2613, 2740, 2755, 2778, 2780, 2781, 2839, 2942, 3163, 3246, 3339, 3340, 3452, 3455, 3456, 3900, 3817, 3862, 3866, 4012, 4062, 4098, 4281, 4645, 4652, 4762, 4915, 4926, 4938, 4958

PHYSIOLOGY and BEHAVIOR—220, 221, 1142, 3814, 3815, 3921, 4161, 4845

SYSTEMATICS—150, 388, 681, 738, 823, 1017, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1268, 1355, 1543, 1564, 1614, 1902, 2111, 2217, 2553, 2739, 2891, 2911, 2986, 2994, 3017, 3371, 3719,

3772, 3773, 3774, 3779, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3843, 4084, 4488, 4538, 4661, 4662, 4783, 4900

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

MARSUPIALIA: PHALANGERIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 179, 532, 868, 1137, 1225, 2205, 2221, 2553, 2583, 3672, 3690, 4354, 4403, 4413; Celebes—1320, 2217, 2342, 2931, 2996, 4363, 4731; Indonesia—3965, 4754, 4755; Java—4144; Lesser Sundas—3962; Moluccas—899, 1320, 4363, 4543, 4731

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—2430, 4181

Palaeontology

Celebes—909, 2046, 2050, 4898

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1543, 2221, 4340, 4354, 4574, 4945, 4946; Celebes—2055, 3018, 4363; Indonesia—4449

INSECTIVORA: ERINACEIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 144, 150, 674, 675, 727, 950, 1525, 2213, 2220, 2223, 2244, 2731, 3421, 3672, 3723, 3781; Borneo—276, 277, 751, 947, 1652, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2615, 2735, 2891, 2996, 3415, 3630, 4412, 4417; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 4405; China—59, 80, 1943, 4202; India—389, 395, 1652, 5009; Indochina—476, 477, 3322; Indonesia—3965; Java—294, 2101, 2477; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—454, 1344, 1714, 1771, 1777, 1902, 2892, 2897, 3718, 3734, 3746; North Vietnam—923, 4587; Philippine Islands—1071, 3848, 3849; South Vietnam—3829; Sumatra—2225, 2963, 3014, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758; Thailand—729, 749, 1664, 1344, 2392, 2406, 2411

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—138, 551, 552, 863, 1113, 1115, 3053, 3383

Ecology

Borneo—4332; Java—294; Malaysia—1729, 1767; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Borneo—2875, 2885; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768; Malaysia—233, 1133, 3209

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—2900; Malaysia—1735, 3814

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—639, 1114, 1507, 1522, 1524, 1543, 2565, 2566, 3834, 4945, 4946; Borneo—1515; Burma—4663; China—4663; Hainan Island—4043, 4070; India—4538; Indonesia—4663; Malaysia—1017; Philippine Islands—2874; Sumatra—3747

INSECTIVORA: SORICIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 144, 150, 477, 532, 640, 674, 675, 875, 1116, 1119, 1137, 1499, 1525, 2223, 2473, 2858, 3672, 3706, 3781, 3908, 4353, 4945; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—730, 746, 1663, 2105, 2615, 2891, 4128, 4417, 4599; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 1907, 2619, 4545, 4870; Celebes—2553, 4128; China—59, 80, 81, 1064, 2793, 3795, 4058, 4059, 4202, 4492, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—92, 4070; India—389, 395, 1958, 2620, 3720, 3799, 5009; Indochina—476, 3322; Indonesia—1140, 2224, 4544, 4551; Java—294,

1503, 2101, 2477, 2517, 4128, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4411, 4603; Laos—479; Lesser Sundas—2517, 2912, 2914, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 720, 1344, 1711, 1712, 1756, 1771, 1774, 1777, 1902, 2381, 2383, 2892, 2897, 3719, 3734, 4405; Moluccas—899, 2553; North Vietnam—479, 918, 920, 927, 4587; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2558, 3848, 4445; South Vietnam—915, 2421, 3829; Sumatra—739, 742, 744, 2729, 3649, 3727, 3748, 3751, 3758; Thailand—447, 1344, 1664, 2447, 3743, 3759

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—137, 330, 1116, 1119, 1675, 2772, 2808, 3069, 4039, 4040, 4041, 5102, 5169

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—328, 1699, 3868; Borneo—4332; Burma—156, 858; Java—294; Lesser Sundas—3445; Malaysia—156, 1717, 1729, 1767, 2609, 2612, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Borneo—860, 1816, 2883; Celebes—2050; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—686, 1768; Burma—245, 2755; India—245, 2755, 3800; Indonesia—1250; Java—2484; Malaysia—232, 241, 1743, 2612, 2778, 3209, 4960; North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—1083, 3455; South Vietnam—2023, 2795, 4762; Thailand—4111

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 328, 1148, 5102, 5114, 5170; Borneo—4845; Malaysia—1735

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—137, 139, 140, 639, 1118, 1507; 1522, 1524, 1543, 1569, 3596, 3629, 3681, 3774, 3834, 4538, 4946; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—4496; Borneo—3428, 4429, 4448; Burma—669, 4516; Celebes—3017; China—64, 3423, 4495, Hainan Island—4070; India—405, 1571, 3440, 4504, 4557; Indochina—2428, 3757; Indonesia—2227, 4146; Java—2259; Malaysia—1017, 1746, 2380, 2401, 3428, 3722, 3738; Philippine Islands—2986, 3428, 3640, 5205; Sumatra—4448; Thailand—2405, 3757

INSECTIVORA: TALPIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 144, 150, 674, 675, 1215, 3013, 3421, 3706; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 1127, 1129, 1907; China—59, 80, 1064, 4058, 4202, 4492, 4575; India—389, 395, 3223, 3720, 3799, 3800, 5009; Indochina—476; Malaysia—864, 2897; South Vietnam—3829; Thailand—749, 1664, 2406

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—532, 862, 1115

Ecology

Burma—858; India—3800

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1115, 1332, 1507, 1522, 1524, 1543, 3596, 3834, 3969, 4946; China—64; Hainan Island—2430, 4485; Malaysia—859; South Vietnam—3012; Thailand—4597

INSECTIVORA: TUPAIIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 178, 339, 674, 675, 786, 868, 1225, 1993, 2220, 2223, 2993, 3106, 3217, 3421, 3540, 3672, 3723, 3781, 3908, 3914, 4184, 4221, 4405; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—277, 278, 283, 627, 726, 730, 731, 745, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1652, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2615, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 3415, 3630, 4417, 4422, 4599, 4600; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 2179, 2619, 3143, 3627, 3832, 4535, 5009; Cambodia—2416, 2422; China—80, 1513, 1976, 4058, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—91; India—389, 395, 3720, 3799, 5009; Indochina—476, 481, 1030, 2428, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—2231, 4426, 4578, 4755; Java—294, 2477, 2517, 3269, 4144, 4151, 4497, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914,

Malaysia—434, 447, 451, 454, 719, 1344, 1661, 1709, 1714, 1731, 1759, 1771, 1902, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2429, 2573, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3713, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3734, 3736, 3737, 3739, 3744, 3746, 4035, 4469, 4484; North Vietnam—918, 920, 921, 923, 2908; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1651, 1992, 2009, 2558, 3233, 3848, 3920, 4468, 4922; South Vietnam—453, 2421, 2433, 2908, 4759; Sumatra—739, 742, 1398, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3326, 3649, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 3928, 3929, 4151, 4437, 4459, 4604; Thailand—433, 446, 729, 749, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2398, 2411, 2415, 2428, 2447, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—218, 273, 551, 648, 782, 783, 784, 785, 787, 788, 991, 1298, 1396, 1675, 1690, 1856, 1983, 2117, 2118, 2140, 2159, 2204, 2275, 2348, 2370, 2603, 2658, 2939, 3052, 3840, 4026, 4071, 4072, 4207, 4208, 4221, 4242, 4243, 4287, 4775, 4987, 5134, 5196; Borneo—944; Burma—1447

Ecology

Borneo—2606; India—3800; Java—294, 2456; Malaysia—301, 1729, 1767, 2612, 4045; Philippine Islands—3643, 4919; Thailand—1428, 1432, 4177

Paleontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1615; Borneo—2875, 2885, 2894; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—265, 266, 1233, 1768, 2839, 3610, 4098; Burma—240, 245, 2755; India—245, 2755; Malaysia—240, 1133, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1176, 1179, 2468, 2592, 2778, 3209, 3307, 3308; North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—3638; South Vietnam—2023, 4762, 4763; Thailand—799

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 821, 1076, 1236, 1488, 1835, 1860, 1917, 1984, 1997, 2298, 2348, 2809, 4072, 4185, 4221, 4222, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4725, 4733, 4743, 5196; Borneo—1792, 2901, 2902, 4845; Java—4161; Malaysia—1735, 3814, 4728, 5116; Philippine Islands—3234, 4120, 4935

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—551, 648, 649, 660, 709, 1504, 1507, 1522, 1524, 1538, 1543, 1615, 2649, 2658, 2734, 2736, 2739, 2809, 3596, 3773, 3836, 3876, 4246, 4500, 4764; Borneo—832, 1573, 1580, 2880, 4429, 4431; Burma—4582; India—4557; Indochina—3757; Indonesia—4146; Malaysia—1017, 2380, 2962, 3738, 4432, 4607; North Vietnam—4587; Philippine Islands—2874, 2986, 4434; Thailand—3757

DERMOPTERA: CYNOCEPHALIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 155, 325, 474, 640, 674, 675, 707, 748, 868, 1225, 1522, 1599, 2563, 3421, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3909, 4881, 5009; Borneo—276, 730, 731, 746, 751, 947, 1663, 1805, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2978, 4599; Burma—389, 395, 416, 2619; Celebes—2217; India—395; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—894, 971; Java—2477; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 719, 1344, 1731, 1759, 1771, 1902, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3734, 4405, 4469, 4476; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2558, 3848, 4445; South Vietnam—3829; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 1398, 2217, 2225, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2979, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3754, 4604; Thailand—1344, 1432, 1664, 2406, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3759

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—991, 1019, 1750, 2144, 2206, 2274, 2488, 2564, 3053, 3381, 3536, 4073, 4074, 4267, 5141

Ecology

Borneo—3630; Burma—4981; Java—2456; Malaysia—1709, 1767, 2158, 2610, 4248; Philippine

Islands—3643, 3644, 4919, 4921; Thailand—1432

Paleontology

Borneo—2875

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Borneo—3206; Malaysia—1181, 1182, 1743, 2778, 3209

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1748, 2142, 2143, 2144; Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—747, 1507, 1524, 1564, 1858, 1873, 2739, 2972, 3596, 4474, 4766; Borneo—638; Celebes—3004; Malaysia—1017, 2962; Philippine Islands—3207

CHIROPTERA: PTEROPIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—58, 82, 84, 122, 144, 150, 291, 674, 675, 868, 963, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1120, 1137, 1225, 1291, 1292, 1333, 1334, 1599, 1621, 1845, 2223, 2233, 2825, 2859, 2861, 2906, 2969, 2981, 2990, 3081, 3425, 3434, 3672, 3723, 3780, 4079, 4270, 4348, 4355, 4374, 4463, 4945, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—400, 1915, 2960, 4616; Borneo—627, 730, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 1812, 1815, 1912, 2105, 2247, 2441, 2615, 2728, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2953, 2957, 4417, 4429, 4599, 5181, 5184; Burma—392, 395, 416, 672, 1093, 1105, 1117, 1639, 2619, 2957, 4417, 4429, 4599, 5181, 5184; Celebes—2217, 2519, 2553, 2842, 3017, 4358; China—2798, 2799, 3429, 3832; Cambodia—1576; Celebes—2217, 2519, 2553, 2842, 3017, 4358; China—2798, 2799, 3794, 4195; India—392, 395, 514, 554, 558, 1105, 1117, 1363, 1639, 2303, 2363, 2619, 2856, 3243, 3720, 3799, 3800, 5008; Indochina—476, 1828, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—1117, 3275, 3965, 4578, 4897; Java—894, 1078, 1503, 2101, 2278, 2477, 2517, 3269, 4144, 4409, 4411, 4603, 5181; Laos—3457; Lesser Sundas—895, 897, 2912, 2914, 3888, 3962; Malaysia—120, 242, 434, 454, 720, 948, 1344, 1715, 1723, 1724, 1905, 2377, 2383, 2384, 2390, 2788, 2889, 2892, 2897, 3063, 3438, 3695, 3696, 3736, 3841, 4035, 4405, 4469, 4677, 5181; Moluccas—899, 1078, 3260, 4543; North Vietnam—923; Philippine Islands—118, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2519, 2558, 2842, 3848, 3849, 4358, 4443, 4445, 5117, 5181; South Vietnam—453, 454, 2421, 2433, 3427, 4760; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 744, 2217, 2225, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4581, 4604; Thailand—433, 435, 442, 447, 729, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2415, 2947, 3742, 3743, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—87, 89, 117, 946, 1072, 1074, 1095, 2504, 2543, 2586, 3040, 3041, 3068, 3248, 3387, 3407, 3951, 5118; India—23, 355, 4707; Malaysia—351; Sumatra—4576

Ecology

Borneo—722, 1360, 1900, 2606, 4332; Burma—156; India—1, 6, 513, 617, 1297, 1469, 1473, 2860, 3800; Indonesia—168, 2346; Java—2456; Malaysia—156, 168, 301, 569, 1178, 2608, 2864, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—1428, 1432, 4177

Paleontology

Borneo—36, 861, 863, 1816, 2885; Celebes—909; India—2316

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—265, 266, 2557, 2740, 3608, 3817, 4032; Borneo—3610; Indonesia—1250; Malaysia—231, 1273, 2778, 3209, 3453, 4786, 5096, 5201; Philippine Islands—1000, 1083, 4915; South Vietnam—3272, 4759, 4762; Thailand—4110

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—178, 1073, 2559, 3068, 3921; India—356, 556, 2789, 2790, 3066, 3657, 3658, 3662; Malaysia—1752; Philippine Islands—3259

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 1074, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1570, 1583, 2252, 2543, 2559, 2739, 2911, 3370, 3596, 3772, 3843, 4340, 4538, 4946, 5147; Borneo—79, 124, 1112, 4128, 4418; Burma—4421, 2974; Celebes—1843, 2226, 3017, 4128; India—2332, 2965;

Indonesia—4146, 4483; Java—4128; Lesser Sunda—1045, 5125; Malaysia—1017, 1090, 1902, 2427, 2962, 2973, 4480, 4482, 4606, 4607; Philippine Islands—1990, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2874, 2986, 2992, 3640, 3845; South Vietnam—114; Sumatra—1293, 4480, 4541, 4577, 4606; Thailand—128, 2974

CHIROPTERA: RHINOPOMATIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1621, 2981, 2990, 3672, 3723, 5204; India—1, 554, 558, 5008, 5009; Malaysia—1727, 2377, 2897; Sumatra—3751

Anatomy

India—5119; Thailand—5119

Ecology

Burma—156; Malaysia—156

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—3610

Physiology and Behavior

India—556

Systematics

General—4458; India—2332

CHIROPTERA: EMBALLONURIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1621, 2223, 2851, 2981, 2990, 3672, 3723, 4343, 4355, 4520, 4609, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915; Borneo—722, 746, 751, 949, 1360, 1812, 1900, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2957, 2978, 5181; Burma—392, 395, 2619, 3429; Celebes—2553, 4037; China—80, 4195; Hainan Island—4070; India—1, 392, 395, 554, 558, 2619, 5008, 5009; Indochina—1328, 3322; Java—2477, 4603, 5181; Lesser Sunda—2914; Malaysia—447, 1344, 1727, 2377, 2381, 2383, 2889, 2897, 2950, 5181; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1992, 2558, 5181; Sumatra—718, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3748, 3751, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—447, 1344, 1664, 2406, 2947, 3742, 4038, 4444

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 2193, 2852, 3387, 3461; Burma—5120; India—1550, 5120

Ecology

Borneo—4332; Burma—156; Malaysia—156, 2608, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Indochina—3272; Malaysia—231; South Vietnam—4762

Physiology and Behavior

India—556, 1550, 1551; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1092, 1100, 1103, 1570, 1585, 3370, 3596, 4340, 4364, 4501, 4573, 4946; Borneo—1101, 4513; Burma—1093; China—1991; India—2332; Indonesia—4135, 4448; Java—2257; Malaysia—3063, 4668; Philippine Islands—2986, 4884, 4885; Sumatra—1991

CHIROPTERA: NYCTERIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1120, 1621, 2981, 2990, 3672, 4355, 5204; Borneo—949, 1663, 1812, 2735, 2891; Burma—395; China—1110; India—395, 5008; Java—58, 2477; Malaysia—447, 1344, 1723, 1727, 2377, 2889, 2897; Thailand—447, 1344

Ecology

Malaysia—2608

Palaeontology

Malaysia—863

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1103, 3772

CHIROPTERA: MEGADERMATIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 113, 144, 150, 416, 474, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1108, 1117, 1120, 1219, 1292, 1621, 2223, 2895, 2981, 2990, 3434, 3672, 4355, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915; Borneo—949, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2978, 2998, 4599; Burma—392, 1105, 1639, 2619, 3832; Celebes—2553, 2998, 4037; China—80; India—1, 392, 554, 555, 558, 1105, 1639, 5008; Indochina—476; Java—58, 4603; Laos—3457; Malaysia—1344, 1723, 1727, 1902, 2897; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1992, 2558, 3848, 4883; Sumatra—2217, 2729, 2738, 2963, 3748, 3751, 4604; Thailand—435, 1664, 2947, 4038, 4444

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 2889, 3387; India—5124

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—399, 3175, 3607; Borneo—1900; India—2857; Java—2456, 2608; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Malaysia—863

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—399, 3244, 3659, 3660; India—1, 556, 2857; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—127, 129, 1103, 1507, 1564, 1570, 2739, 3370, 3596, 3772; India—2332; Indonesia—4146; Malaysia—732; Philippine Islands—5208

CHIROPTERA: RHINOLOPHIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—58, 82, 84, 107, 112, 144, 150, 474, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1225, 1335, 1336, 1621, 2551, 2981, 2990, 3026, 3419, 3430, 3672, 3723, 4355, 4374, 4443, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915, 2960; Borneo—730, 746, 751, 949, 1663, 1912, 2105, 2249, 2615, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2953, 2978, 4422, 4599, 5181; Burma—392, 395, 416, 672, 1907, 3143, 3422, 3832, 4405, 4545; Cambodia—1110; Celebes—2217, 2553, 4037; China—59, 63, 80, 1064, 1110, 3459, 3794, 4058, 4195, 4492, 4579; Hainan Island—91; India—392, 395, 554, 555, 558, 3223, 5008; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Java—894, 2101, 2477, 3269, 4144, 4603, 5181; Laos—3457; Lesser Sunda—2912, 2914, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 948, 1344, 1723, 1727, 1740, 1760, 1902, 2377, 2381, 2383, 2889, 2892, 2897, 3063, 3744, 3841, 5181; Moluccas—899, 2553, 4543; North Vietnam—927, 1138, 4587; Philippine Islands—62, 682, 1071, 1654, 1992, 2558, 3848, 4883, 5181; South Vietnam—2421, 2433; Sumatra—739, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2729, 2738, 2976, 3014, 3748, 3751, 4159, 4433; Thailand—447, 1344, 1432, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 3742, 3846, 4038

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095; India—126

Ecology

Borneo—722, 1360, 1812, 1900, 2606, 4332; Burma—156, 193; India—1; Malaysia—156, 569, 1178, 1861, 2608, 2866, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—4177

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 861, 863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2740, 3610; Malaysia—231, 3209; Philippine Islands—4915; Thailand—3210

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—125; Borneo—2606; India—1, 41, 556; Malaysia—1861; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 127, 1091, 1094, 1111, 1507, 1543, 1570, 1584, 2223, 2739, 3596, 3772, 3842, 3843, 4340, 4349, 4365, 4538, 4946; Borneo—1899, 2971; Burma—1093; Hainan Islands—71; India—388; Java—736; Moluccas—4453, North Vietnam—482; Philippine Islands—630; Sumatra—109

CHIROPTERA: HIPPOSIDERIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 84, 144, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1120, 1219, 1621, 2223, 2981, 2990, 3288, 3419, 3672, 3723, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—400, 1915, 2960; Borneo—58, 746, 751, 949, 1812, 1912, 2105, 2735, 2877, 2953, 2957, 2978, 3458, 5181; Burma—193, 392, 672, 1907, 2619, 3143, 3429, 3832; Celebes—2553, 4037; China—63, 80, 81, 3459, 4058, 4195, 4492; Hainan Island—91, 4070; India—1, 392, 554, 555, 558; Indochina—476, 477, 2908, 3322; Indonesia—4128, 4151; Java—2101, 2477, 2517, 3276, 4603, 5181; Laos, 3457; Lesser Sundaes—2517, 2914, 3276, 3962, 4721; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 732, 1344, 1723, 1740, 1760, 1902, 2788, 2889, 2892, 2897, 3717, 3841, 4405, 5181; Moluccas—899, 2553, 4543; North Vietnam—927, 4587; Philippine Islands—62, 682, 1071, 1222, 1992, 2558, 3948, 4445, 5181; South Vietnam—2433; Sumatra—739, 2719, 2738, 2976, 3014, 3743, 3751, 3928, 3929, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—749, 1344, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2394, 2406, 2415, 2447, 2947, 3742, 3759, 3846, 4038

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 2991, 3387, 3637; Indochina—1328

Ecology

Borneo—722, 730, 1900, 4332; Burma—131, 156; India—2316; Java—294; Malaysia—156, 569, 1141, 1178, 1360, 1861, 2964, 2866; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—2575, 2576

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 1816, 1818; Java—1152, 4735; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—266; Borneo—3610; Malaysia—231; South Vietnam—4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1747; India—41, 556, 3658; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—106, 111, 112, 127, 1504, 1507, 1543, 1570, 1909, 2739, 3277, 3432, 3596, 3772, 4341, 4342, 4355, 4538, 5126; Borneo—3426, 4052, 4446, 4456; China—71; India—78, 388, 2332; Indochina—478, 1136, 3847; Indonesia—4146, 4341; Malaysia—732, 3738; Moluccas—1961; Philippine Islands—2986; South Vietnam—1135, Thailand—4498, 4503

CHIROPTERA: VESPERTILIONIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—58, 82, 84, 112, 144, 150, 474, 532, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1219, 1225, 1292, 1621, 2223, 2561, 2981, 2990, 3228, 3672, 3723, 4355, 4374, 4463, 4520, 4578, 4632, 4634, 4635, 4636, 5008, 5009; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915, 2960; Borneo—730, 746, 947, 949, 1360, 1663, 1812, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2615, 2728, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2957, 2978, 4599; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 672, 1093, 1105, 1127, 1129, 1907, 2619, 3143, 3832; Cambodia—1110; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2842, 3004; China—59, 80, 81, 1064, 1110, 2798, 2903, 3459, 3794, 4058, 4059, 4195, 4492, 4579; Hainan Island—91, 4070; India—390, 392, 395, 554, 557, 558, 1105, 2340, 2857, 3223, 3720, 4608; Indochina—476, 1328, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—3965, 4151, 4483, 4897; Java—894, 1373, 1503, 2101, 2278, 2477, 2517, 3269, 3276, 4144, 4603; Laos—3457; Lesser Sundaes—2914, 3276, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 721, 948, 1344, 1727, 1740, 1760, 2377, 2788, 2889, 2897, 3841; Moluccas—899, 2553, 4400; North Vietnam—915, 920, 921, 2908, 4587; Philippine Islands—62, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1982, 1992, 2558, 2842, 3848, 4445; South Vietnam—453, 2908; Sumatra—739, 2217, 2225,

2230, 2234, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2976, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—433, 447, 1344, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2406, 2415, 2947, 3326, 3742, 3846, 4038, 4444

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 1139, 2193, 2470, 2488, 3387, 4633, 5121; China—5123; India—5122; South Vietnam—3437

Ecology

Borneo—722, 1900, 2606, 4332; India—1, 2357, 3626; Java—2456; Malaysia—301, 1861, 2605, 2608, 2868, 3699; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—4177

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 861, 1816, 1818; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—265, 2740, 3609; Borneo—3610; Indochina—3272; Malaysia—231, 1273; North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—3917, 4915; South Vietnam—2023, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—399, 3460, 3658; Borneo—2606; India—1, 41, 556, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—88, 215, 1075, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1570, 1571, 1585, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1913, 2255, 2332, 2554, 2739, 3432, 3433, 3596, 3772, 3843, 4076, 4128, 4340, 4345, 4346, 4347, 4501, 4515, 4538, 4632, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4946; Burma—4090, 4421, 4511, 4514, 4585; Cambodia—3274; Celebes—4123, 4514; China—63, 1097, 4465, 4548, 4631; Hainan Island—4070; India—1089, 1097, 4512, 4548, 4631; Indochina—478, 1089; Indonesia—2987, 4146, 4460; Java—736, 2162, 2258, 4401, 4477; Lesser Sundaes—4477, 4721; Malaysia—1017, 1090, 2973, 4447, 4460, 4461; Moluccas—4485; North Vietnam—61; Philippine Islands—3844, 4436, 4884, 4885; Sumatra—2968, 4436; Thailand—2405

CHIROPTERA: MOLOSSIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—21, 58, 82, 144, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1137, 1621, 1904, 2223, 2981, 2990, 3672, 4344, 4355, 5204; Borneo—722, 949, 1664, 1812, 1900, 2877, 2891, 4599; Burma—392, 416; Cambodia—5056; Celebes—2553, 2933; China—80, 2798, 4195, 4575; India—392, 554, 557, 558, 3611, 5008, 5009; Java—894, 3269; Malaysia—1727, 2354, 2355, 2377, 2889, 2892, 2897, 4322; Philippine Islands—1071, 1992, 2558; Sumatra—4581, 4604

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—85, 1732, 2193

Ecology

Burma—156; Malaysia—156, 2608; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—21; Borneo—1816, 1818; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Malaysia—231

Physiology and Behavior

India—556; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—21, 86, 1096, 1103, 1104, 1294, 1543, 1904, 3596, 3772, 4340, 4344, 4538, 5011; Celebes—3017; Indonesia—4146; Java—736

PRIMATES: GENERAL

Southeast Asia (General)—144, 179, 708, 1375, 1980, 3217, 3361, 3943, 4852, 5085, 5128

Anatomy—222, 873, 1979, 4336, 5154

Palaeontology—174, 4764, 4831, 5202

Parasitology and Zoonoses—4876

Physiology and Behavior—173, 1979, 1981

Systematics—527, 528, 529, 699, 789, 890, 891, 1916, 1981, 4336, 4764, 4765, 5107

PRIMATES: LORISIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—10, 84, 144, 150, 173, 474, 674, 675, 868, 1187, 1225, 1230, 1374, 1599, 2871, 3217, 3605, 3612, 3672, 3698, 3781, 3909, 3942, 3974, 3975, 4169; Borneo—730, 746, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2615, 2728, 2891, 2957, 4599; Burma—389, 395, 416, 672, 2619, 3143, 5008; China—80, 4206; India—5008; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Java—2477, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 719, 1344, 1728, 1733; 1761, 1902, 2378, 2381, 2892, 2897, 3695, 3697, 3734, 4405; North Vietnam—920, 4587; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1222, 1992, 5161; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—718, 739, 2217, 2225, 2719, 2729, 2963, 3014, 3649, 3650, 3748, 3751; Thailand—729, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2394, 2406, 2411

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—16, 650, 941, 1205, 1409, 1561, 1820, 1855, 1918, 1928, 1929, 1940, 1983, 2145, 2370, 2496, 2506, 3019, 3048, 3049, 3088, 3250, 3867, 4029, 4030, 4911, 4987, 5141, 5151, 5152; Java—1347, 1348

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—2752; Indochina—2571; Malaysia—172, 301, 577, 1234, 1709, 1767, 1972, 2867; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1937; Borneo—2875; Java—904

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—4226, 5071, 5072, 5073; Malaysia—1174, 1176, 1185

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1157, 1236, 1918, 1943, 2513, 2560, 2770, 2771, 3216, 4016, 4377, 4911; Java—4161; Malaysia—626, 943, 1173

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—711, 1564, 1920, 1937, 1940, 2163, 2266, 2497, 2718, 2739, 2871, 3676, 4263, 4286, 4475, 4538, 4556, 4570, 4732, 4947; Malaysia—1017, 3730; North Vietnam—916, 917; Philippine Islands—629, 5162; South Vietnam—3023, 3024; Thailand—3023, 3024

PRIMATES: TARSIIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 90, 144, 150, 169, 179, 329, 474, 579, 674, 675, 683, 781, 792, 827, 868, 1225, 1230, 1252, 1374, 1419, 1599, 1787, 1902, 1919, 1933, 2139, 3217, 3672, 3781, 3909, 4169, 4692, 4920; Borneo—730, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2991, 2997, 4102, 4599; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2931, 2997, 4898; Indonesia—1061, 1137, 4897; Java—2477, 3269; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1992, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2558, 2590, 2931, 3848, 3920, 4445, 4919, 5183; Sumatra—2217, 2230, 2234, 2719, 3748, 3751, 3753,

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—213, 974, 992, 1325, 1617, 1670, 1855, 1859, 1918, 1928, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1942, 2140, 2141, 2145, 2276, 2347, 2370, 2474, 2603, 3048, 3049, 3086, 3250, 3520, 4099, 4187, 4223, 4335, 4622, 4723, 4724, 4799, 4893, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4988, 5141

Ecology

Borneo—574, 2606; Indonesia—168; Philippine Islands—873, 2776

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1284, 1947; Borneo—1176

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—684, 793, 1793, 2347, 2534, 2606, 3218, 3219, 4851; Borneo—4845; Java—4161; Philippine Islands—4690

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—631, 637, 789, 1194, 1228, 1507, 1542, 1564, 1877, 1935, 1942, 2929, 3207, 3309, 3595, 3676, 4103, 4483, 4622, 4947, 4983; Philippine Islands—2986

PRIMATES: CERCOPITHECIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—76, 179, 374, 474, 477, 674; 675, 814, 959, 1225, 1231, 1573, 1374, 1375, 1599, 1622, 1805, 1828, 2076, 2295, 2369, 2550, 2650, 2935, 2953, 3217, 3341, 3672, 3723, 3781, 3824, 3871, 3942, 3974, 3982, 3986, 3988, 4096, 4169, 4227, 4375, 4405, 4656, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4803, 4804, 4805, 5008, 5083; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—286, 400, 2960; Borneo—147, 276, 278, 282, 627, 730, 731, 744, 751, 947, 949, 1047, 1267, 1343, 1586, 1624, 1652, 1663, 1796, 1894, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2325, 2326, 2460, 2461, 2580, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2978, 2996, 3196, 3415, 3630, 4053, 4271, 4274, 4417, 4599; Burma—193, 389, 394, 395, 416, 559, 672, 1127, 1129, 2619, 3143, 3197, 3828, 4657; Celebes—628, 1266, 1320, 2217, 2553, 2842, 2996, 2998, 3688, 3874, 4269; China—59, 60, 80, 84, 143, 1064, 2798, 2833, 3376, 3388, 3797, 4206, 4316; Hainan Island—91, 92, 2928; India—389, 394, 395, 474, 3223, 3541, 3720, 3799, 5005; Indochina—453, 476, 1030, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—1137, 1399, 2228, 3965, 4128, 4154, 4754, 4755; Java—294, 894, 2101, 2236, 2440, 2477, 3591, 3665, 4144, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4603, 4605; Lesser Sundas—897, 1320, 2912, 2914, 3445; Malaysia—344, 434, 447, 454, 719, 742, 753, 1202, 1278, 1344, 1508, 1513, 1661, 1723, 1733, 1761, 1902, 2378, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2892, 2897, 2950, 2962, 3695, 3698, 3717, 3734, 3737, 3744, 4044, 4295, 4437, 4469, 4606, 4607, 4657, 5023; Moluccas—1320, 2553; North Vietnam—60, 915, 920, 921, 3383; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1266, 1268, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2558, 2842, 3644, 3848, 3849, 4445, 5106; South Vietnam—2421, 2433; Sumatra—716, 718, 739, 2217, 2225, 2234, 2719, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 4604, 4606; Thailand—729, 749, 1344, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—34, 143, 149, 199, 247, 248, 249, 260, 261, 312, 318, 340, 361, 363, 424, 530, 549, 560, 710, 713, 760, 761, 762, 764, 766, 790, 791, 855, 933, 962, 970, 975, 983, 1189, 1282, 1285, 1362, 1486, 1555, 1612, 1821, 1829, 1830, 1857, 1922, 1945, 1983, 2118, 2122, 2273, 2455, 2525, 2587, 2591, 2602, 2628, 2765, 2904, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 3049, 3051, 3054, 3064, 3084, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3214, 3249, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3267, 3268, 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3319, 3320, 3333, 3366, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3377, 3534, 3546, 3547, 3557, 3632, 3633, 3682, 3683, 3687, 3702, 3778, 3807, 3819, 3835, 3882, 3925, 3937, 3948, 4061, 4178, 4179, 4186, 4212, 4298, 4305, 4378, 4706, 4779, 4847, 4869, 4878, 4879, 4905, 4907, 4953, 4955, 4959, 5020, 5068, 5078, 5086, 5087, 5090, 5092, 5098, 5103, 5148, 5176, 5193, 5213; Borneo—318, 516, 763, 4020; Burma—135; Celebes—319, 2271, 2931, 3095, 3391, 3869; India—1963, 2524; Indochina—1368; Indonesia—247, 248, 361, 396, 532, 689; Java—3269; Malaysia—805; Philippine Islands—1338, 2286, 2931; Thailand—2749

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—868, 4083; Borneo—574, 1798, 1809, 1810, 1811, 2108, 2324, 5328, 4845; Burma—1482, 3800, 5034, 5037; China—3026; India—2338, 2341, 2854, 2855, 2945, 3800; Indonesia—1061, 2346, 3446; Java—294, 2456, 4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 577, 1804, 1421, 1729, 1755, 1767, 2778, 2865, 2867, 3038; Philippine Islands—5130; Sumatra—663; Thailand—456, 1428, 1430, 1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—1816, 1819, 2079, 2375, 2879, 2882, 2894; Celebes—909, 2050, 2073, 2074, 4898; China—362, 811, 5058, 5065; Java—904, 4809; Malaysia—2082, 4678; South Vietnam—2283

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—101, 872, 1150, 1272, 1418, 1667, 1768, 2313, 3475, 3624, 3700, 4366; Borneo—3206; Burma—3800; India—1277, 2022, 3800, 4091; Indochina—3862; Indonesia—354; Java—3606; Malaysia—568, 1189, 1275, 1276, 1281, 2529, 2530, 2778, 4874, 4925; Moluccas—

382; North Vietnam—2818; Philippine Islands—1274, 1667; South Vietnam—1519, 4759, 4762; Thailand—698, 2135

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—53, 54, 55, 98, 178, 220, 221, 255, 306, 341, 346, 348, 560, 666, 667, 697, 820, 855, 1024, 1143, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1283, 1422, 1423, 1695, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1897, 1921, 1951, 1952, 2160, 2165, 2207, 2208, 2279, 2301, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2509, 2534, 2591, 2768, 2784, 3042, 3187, 3266, 3651, 3652, 3701, 3705, 3769, 3804, 3812, 3838, 3921, 3940, 3948, 3963, 3976, 4056, 4211, 4623, 4624, 4629, 4691, 4767, 4941, 4952, 4956, 4957, 5027, 5083, 5089, 5097, 5109, 5115, 5131, 5137, 5197; Borneo—274, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3604, 3946, 4845; India—2331, 3256; Java—4161; Malaysia—342, 757, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854; Thailand—343, 350

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—341, 363, 527, 528, 529, 631, 633, 637, 760, 761, 762, 764, 789, 882, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1367, 1369, 1507, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1564, 1926, 1945, 2335, 2336, 2511, 2623, 2637, 2739, 2975, 3008, 3009, 3529, 3596, 3770, 3843, 3909, 3963, 4080, 4488, 4526, 4538, 4658, 4666, 4947, 5085, 5127, 5146; Borneo—274, 2310, 3010, 4415, 4423, 4428, 4432; Burma—3900; Celebes—960, 1371, 2333, 3004; China—1028; India—136, 388, 1479, 1960, 1963, 3800; Indochina—2432, 3029, 3031; Indonesia—4135, 4137, 4146; Java—3755, 4130; Lesser Sundas—364, 3960; Malaysia—1017, 1902, 2380, 4480, 4482, 4487, 4880; North Vietnam—1028, 1125, 4665; Philippine Islands—2874; South Vietnam—1204; Sumatra—815, 1224, 2039; Thailand—1366, 2403, 2450, 4550

PRIMATES: HYLOBATIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—76, 84, 144, 150, 374, 474, 483, 484, 674, 675, 831, 868, 989, 1225, 1375, 1599, 1930, 2170, 2196, 2307, 2508, 2924, 3107, 3191, 3217, 3263, 3331, 3343, 3496, 3501, 3537, 3628, 3672, 3692, 3698, 3781, 3823, 3942, 4284, 4656, 4848, 4908, 4914, 5029; Borneo—751, 949, 1663, 1796, 2105, 2217, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2819, 2891; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 3143, 3566, 3832, 4405, 4617, 4657; Cambodia—1576; China—80, 4206, 4492, 5207; Hainan Island—91, 1668, 2518, 4425; India—395, 389, 2334, 3223, 3566, 5008; Indochina—476, 481, 985, 986, 1200, 3322, 3862, 4595; Indonesia—1061, 1399, 1892, 4755; Java—2477, 3269, 4162, 4603; Laos—1059; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 1243, 1344, 1358, 1728, 1733, 1761, 1902, 2374, 2378, 2381, 2382, 2384, 2997, 3695, 3739, 4044, 4476, 4657; North Vietnam—921; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1992; Sumatra—739, 742, 2217, 2225, 2729, 2738, 2961, 2963, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3748, 3751, 4792, 4793; Thailand—447, 729, 749, 1344, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2398, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3759, 3846, 3009, 4257

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—315, 370, 690, 706, 764, 765, 870, 871, 1004, 1008, 1011, 1197, 1339, 1370, 1378, 1401, 1410, 1411, 1415, 1452, 1498, 1627, 1628, 1631, 1646, 1946, 1983, 2052, 2093, 2282, 2284, 2293, 2294, 2304, 2370, 2458, 2459, 2623, 2645, 2785, 2837, 2940, 2941, 3049, 3091, 3177, 3252, 5101, 3378, 3406, 3820, 3821, 3939, 3947, 4027, 4028, 4065, 4180, 4273, 4726, 4774, 4903, 4953, 5101, Borneo—1154, 3581; Burma—2853; Java—4150; Malaysia—1170, 1412; Sumatra—1412

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—458, 654, 829, 830, 3156, 3385, 3386, 4065; Borneo—574, 1811; Burma—194, 2853, 5034, 5037; Indonesia—168; Java—641, 2456, 4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 1208, 1304, 1729, 1767, 2299, 3038; Thailand—456, 836, 1432, 2300

Palaentology

Southeast Asia (General)—2075; Borneo—1802, 1804, 1816, 2879; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—811

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1941, 2540, 3863, 4873, 4875; India—2022; Indonesia—382; Malaysia—1279, 1280

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—256, 313, 331, 347, 654, 664, 665, 828, 834, 865, 866, 867, 914, 1673, 1898, 2279, 2532, 2534, 2837, 2934, 3007, 3280, 3291, 3703, 3768, 3777, 3825, 3826, 3872, 3939, 3947, 4161, 4183, 4241, 4618, 4845

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1379, 1631, 1634, 2269, 2438, 2623, 2739, 3006, 3279, 3589, 3770, 3936, 3939, 4526, 4947; India—388; Indochina—990, 1027, 1029, 1030; Malaysia—1017, 2962; North Vietnam—1025; South Vietnam—4481; Thailand—1683

PRIMATES: PONGIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—96, 150, 179, 185, 250, 374, 458, 473, 474, 501, 504, 508, 542, 652, 674, 675, 708, 767, 768, 831, 868, 884, 885, 903, 906, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1137, 1225, 1307, 1329, 1330, 1375, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1599, 1637, 1699, 1728, 1788, 1800, 1813, 1832, 1833, 1874, 1875, 1892, 2166, 2243, 2306, 2371, 2499, 2548, 2579, 2581, 2661, 2924, 3027, 3028, 3044, 3055, 3107, 3213, 3217, 3323, 3347, 3361, 3538, 3672, 3692, 3698, 3781, 3808, 3809, 3818, 3864, 3870, 3905, 3909, 3974, 4096, 4169, 4193, 4282, 4374, 4381, 4476, 4640, 4656, 4681, 4702, 4718, 4755, 4784, 4840, 4860, 4861, 4862, 5029, 5069, 5082, 5085, 5180, 5191, 5192; Borneo—276, 282, 574, 627, 751, 937, 947, 949, 1046, 1048, 1663, 1796, 1799, 2100, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3289, 3891, 4053, 4272, 4307, 4308, 4859, 5053, 5179; Sumatra—739, 742, 900, 1927, 2217, 2225, 2309, 2729, 2963, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3734, 3748, 3754, 4121, 4793

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—19, 20, 30, 37, 149, 188, 189, 196, 222, 223, 305, 334, 365, 370, 371, 397, 398, 485, 486, 493, 502, 506, 542, 553, 565, 580, 644, 676, 677, 704, 712, 759, 764, 765, 802, 870, 871, 873, 876, 879, 880, 883, 886, 1001, 1002, 1011, 1012, 1022, 1155, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1188, 1197, 1254, 1296, 1305, 1308, 1313, 1353, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1436, 1451, 1514, 1517, 1518, 1554, 1636, 1666, 1684, 1690, 1836, 1837, 1889, 1932, 2112, 2113, 2150, 2161, 2194, 2200, 2201, 2281, 2282, 2285, 2290, 2305, 2308, 2366, 2367, 2371, 2463, 2489, 2490, 2585, 2602, 2655, 2656, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2764, 2774, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2905, 2937, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3054, 3215, 3235, 3305, 3346, 3348, 3351, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3431, 3439, 3495, 3625, 3664, 3677, 3684, 3685, 3822, 3827, 3901, 3925, 3926, 3927, 3935, 3938, 3945, 3953, 4055, 4180, 4182, 4228, 4233, 4247, 4278, 4283, 4285, 4299, 4618, 4641, 4647, 4648, 4676, 4789, 4807, 4841, 4843, 4846, 4849, 4850, 4856, 4857, 4858, 4877, 4892, 4906, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4944, 4953, 4989, 5080, 5100, 5104; Borneo—715, 2114; Sumatra—3, 4, 5

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—26, 168, 224, 225, 345, 487, 653, 881, 1327, 1492, 1499, 1786, 1789, 2005, 2346, 2368, 2548, 3065, 3325, 3446, 3910, 4380; Borneo—382, 540, 541, 543, 947, 949, 1048, 1674, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1798, 1803, 1806, 1809, 1811, 1972, 2098, 2099; Sumatra—663

Palaentology

Southeast Asia (General)—1804, 2047, 2782, 4656; Borneo—1802, 1804, 1808, 1816, 2073, 2079, 2084, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2894, 4828, 4829; Burma—3480; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 2044, 4819; India—3480; Java—2044; Sumatra—2044

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1872, 2135, 3865, 5133; Borneo—382

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—24, 25, 178, 186, 219, 345, 500, 503, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 691, 969, 1144, 1306, 1560, 1636, 1876, 2279, 2534, 3047, 3090, 3598, 3921, 3941, 3944, 4182, 4618, 4689, 5178; Borneo—540, 541, 543, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1794, 5135

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—369, 378, 379, 380, 381, 402, 404, 407, 527, 528, 529, 631, 871, 890, 891, 903, 1195, 1231, 1497, 1516, 1564, 2172, 2173, 2269, 2623, 2645, 2654, 2657, 2739, 2756, 2763, 3349, 3350, 3352, 3356, 3357, 3362, 3596, 3889, 4017, 4018, 4251, 4526, 4785, 4788, 4790, 4791, 4947;

Borneo—540, 541, 543, 2098, 2099

PHOLIDOTA: MANIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—11, 13, 76, 84, 150, 179, 474, 586, 587, 674, 675, 863, 1598, 1607, 1669, 1839, 1844, 1869, 2223, 2320, 2996, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3672, 3698, 4191, 5111; Borneo—276, 627, 751, 949, 1663, 1783, 1817, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2891, 2957, 4599; Burma—392, 395, 416, 3096, 4405, Cambodia—1576; China—636, 1948, 2491, 2798, 4058; India—392, 395; Hainan Island—91; Indonesia—4755; Java—907, 1043, 2101, 2477, 4144, 4603; Lesser Sundaes—2912, 2914; Malaysia—434, 447, 719, 1017, 1344, 1725, 1902, 2897, 3695, 3949, 4023; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1992, 2009, 2558, 3848; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2979, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3754, 3846; Thailand—433, 447, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 2411, 2415, 3326

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—197, 198, 702, 1449, 1691, 2270, 2507, 2741, 2766, 3533, 3535, 3674, 4210, 4231, 4232, 4753, 4396

Ecology

Borneo—574, 1809; China—2801; Indonesia—2346; Java—2253, 4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 301, 577, 1304, 1767, 1972, 4248

Palaeontology

Borneo—1784, 1808, 1816, 2077, 2084, 2882, 2894; Indonesia—1153; Java—1152, 2038; Sumatra—2137, 2138

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Borneo—3206; Malaysia—2778; South Vietnam—2023, 4646, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—2813, 2910

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1337, 1397, 1543, 1564, 1581, 2214, 2911, 4483, 4538, 4946; Sumatra—2137, 2138

LAGOMORPHA: OCHOTONIDAE

General

China—59, 81, 4196, 4494, 4579; India—5014

LAGOMORPHA: LEPORIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—69, 84, 150, 674, 675, 2223, 3672, 4882; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 2680, 2691, 4510; China—59, 80, 81, 449, 4196; Hainan Island—92; India—392, 395, 1341, 2680, 2691, 3223, 3720, 4510, 5014; Indochina—3522, 4595; Java—902, 2477, 4156, 4603; Malaysia—1344, 1902, 2691; North Vietnam—923; Philippine Islands—682; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—2195, 2199, 3751; Thailand—408, 435, 442, 749, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2415

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1588

Ecology

Thailand—456, 1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—426; China—5058; Java—2085

Parasitology and Zoonoses

South Vietnam—4762

Physiology and Behavior

Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1070, 1657, 2408, 2715, 3369, 3784, 4947; China—1999, 4106; India—

4538, 5000; South Vietnam—4465

RODENTIA: SCIURIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 474, 532, 674, 675, 1209, 1211, 1214, 1219, 1225, 1399, 1589, 1701, 1906, 1931, 2216, 2753, 2870, 2953, 3015, 3039, 3102, 3103, 3283, 3672, 3707, 3723, 3752, 3776, 4053, 4168, 4406, 4505, 4522, 4744, 4882, 4999, 4405, 5070; Borneo—276, 277, 278, 283, 627, 726, 730, 731, 743, 745, 746, 751, 947, 1663, 1797, 1901, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2460, 2461, 2615, 2646, 2648, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2978, 2996, 2998, 3415, 4128, 4417, 4422, 4452, 4599, 4600; Burma—66, 97, 193, 392, 394, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 1287, 2095, 2619, 2680, 2691, 2754, 2951, 3143, 3422, 3832, 4067, 4521, 4545, 4584, 4586, 4610, 4998; Cambodia—1576, 2416, 2422; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2827, 2931, 2932, 2996, 2998, 3811, 4123, 4398; China—59, 60, 66, 81, 83, 84, 91, 92, 1064, 1948, 4058, 4059, 4196, 4292, 4494, 4575, 4579; Hainan—4070; India—392, 394, 395, 1287, 1658, 2523, 2680, 2691, 3223, 3720, 3799, 3831, 4510, 4998, 5010; Indochina—476, 477, 479, 1030, 2571, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—714, 3965; Java—902, 2101, 2477, 2517, 3269, 4128, 4144, 4151, 4497, 4603, 4736; Lesser Sundaes—2912, 2914; Malaysia—66, 434, 447, 451, 454, 719, 720, 1344, 1661, 1708, 1713, 1731, 1759, 1771, 1777, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2391, 2449, 2607, 2892, 2897, 2950, 2951, 3063, 3695, 3696, 3698, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3721, 3734, 3736, 3739, 3742, 3744, 3746, 4035, 4476, 4584; North Vietnam—60, 913, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 925, 926, 928, 2908, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1651, 1992, 2009, 2558, 2931, 3642, 3643, 3848, 3849, 4445; South Vietnam—2420, 2421, 2433, 2908; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 1398, 2195, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3414, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3954, 3758, 4151, 4437, 4604; Thailand—433, 435, 442, 729, 749, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2388, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 3326, 3743, 3759, 3846, 4257, 4258, 4260, 4982

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 1750, 4450, 4517, 5187; Malaysia—333, 3725, 4331; Thailand—4592

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 1749; Borneo—279, 949, 4332; Burma—156, 2751, 3300; India—3800; Java—294; Malaysia—156, 172, 300, 1709, 1710, 1716, 1755, 1758, 1766, 1767, 2456, 2605, 2606, 3678, 4248; Philippine Islands—2167, 3643; Thailand—1432, 4177

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1381; Borneo—2875, 2879, 2885, 2894; Celebes—909; Java—904

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—266, 685, 1763, 4650, 5108; Borneo—1326; Burma—245; India—245, 2022; Indonesia—1250, 4943; Laos—3211; Malaysia—241, 1133, 1179, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1743, 2592, 2778, 3208, 3209, 3790; Philippine Islands—3917, 3918, 3919; South Vietnam—2023, 4762, 4770, 4772; Thailand—799

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 3921; Borneo—4845; India—1142; Java—4161; Malaysia—15, 1720, 1729, 1735, 1755, 3678, 3814, 4728; Philippine Islands—2167

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 139, 403, 430, 432, 436, 437, 438, 440, 740, 741, 984, 1212, 1507, 1543, 1571, 1589, 2216, 2223, 2407, 2423, 2556, 2716, 2739, 2870, 2954, 2980, 2983, 2995, 3101, 3369, 3532, 3596, 3723, 3726, 3745, 3748, 3752, 3764, 3765, 3779, 3843, 4124, 4168, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4499, 4509, 4517, 4529, 4536, 4538, 4542, 4580, 4589, 4659, 4660, 4947, 4962, 4995; Borneo—275, 725, 734, 1574, 1650, 1901, 2107, 2426, 2720, 2723, 2955, 2982, 3100, 4262, 4407, 4419, 4427, 4439, 4441, 4442, 4448, 4454; Burma—133, 452, 669, 3096, 3097, 3800, 4359, 4462, 4506, 4508, 4571, 4588, 4611, 4996; Celebes—214, 1843, 2217, 2553, 3017, 3098, 4362; China—133, 1702, 1949, 4495; Hainan Island—4070; India—3300, 4557; Indochina—453, 480, 2428, 3757; Indonesia—431, 3099, 4426, 4483; Java—441, 736, 4473; Malaysia—454, 634, 728, 1017, 1650, 1705, 1902, 2375,

2380, 2427, 2431, 2445, 2722, 2962, 3719, 3722, 3728, 3730, 3737, 3738, 4044, 4469, 4473, 4480, 4482, 4606, 4607; Philippine Islands—1988, 2927, 3321, 3639, 4412, 4430, 4468, 4478; South Vietnam—2420, 3025; Sumatra—2217, 2229, 2721, 2726, 2987, 2999, 3649, 3747, 4147, 4148, 4448, 4473, 4606; Thailand—441, 670, 1575, 2365, 2386, 2393, 2396, 2397, 2405, 2952, 2967, 3097, 3757, 3763, 3766, 4523, 4530, 4602

RODENTIA: CRICETIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 1239, 3026; Burma—193, 392; China—59, 65, 81, 83, 449, 4196, 4494, 4575, 4579; India—392

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1210, 1962, 2946, 3015, 3369, 4442, 4962; Burma—1212; China—1959, 4628; India—1212, 4538

RODENTIA: RHIZOMYIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 532, 674, 675, 1219, 2223, 3672, 3698, 3776, 4518, 4519; Burma—193, 392, 416, 672, 1216, 1287, 2619, 3332, 4405, 4545; China—59, 83, 2798, 3388, 4058, 4196, 4579; India—392, 1216, 1287, 3223; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Malaysia—434, 447, 1344, 1708, 1771, 1777, 1902, 2246, 2897, 3281; North Vietnam—919, 920, 927, 3388, 4587; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—2225, 3754; Thailand—433, 447, 729, 749, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2406, 3326, 3742

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—28

Ecology

Burma—156; Malaysia—156, 1767; Thailand—1428

Palaeontology

China—5057, 5058; India—4961

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—686

Physiology and Behavior

India—1142

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 533, 1209, 1214, 3015, 3369, 3782, 4442, 4962; Burma—1212; China—1565; India—1212; Malaysia—1017, 4533; Thailand—2365

RODENTIA: MURIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 181, 474, 480, 552, 674, 675, 868, 899, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1219, 1429, 2223, 2828, 3288, 3649, 3672, 3698, 3723, 3776, 4166, 4405, 4505, 4507, 4882, 5054, 5167; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—276, 277, 283, 726, 730, 731, 745, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2441, 2461, 2615, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 2996, 3415, 4417; Burma—146, 193, 392, 394, 395, 416, 672, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 2619, 3423, 3832, 4545, 4613; Cambodia—2416, 2422; Celebes—1592, 2211, 2217, 2519, 2553, 2827, 2842, 2931, 2996, 3688, 4898; China—59, 67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 450, 1976, 2798, 3388, 3792, 4058, 4059, 4196, 4492, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—91, 1668, 2518, 4333, 4334; India—392, 394, 395, 409, 413, 1037, 1502, 1567, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 3223, 3720, 3799, 3800, 3831, 4000, 4510, 4547, 5010, 5012, 5013; Indochina—476, 477, 2418, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—1032, 3965, 4544, 4746, 4897; Java—724, 894, 908, 911, 1034, 1038, 1503, 2101, 2231, 2237, 2477, 2485, 3269, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3729, 4132, 4144, 4151, 4357, 4409, 4411, 4603; Laos—479; Lesser Sundas—897, 1037, 2912, 2914, 3445, 4131, 4382; Malaysia—230, 242, 434, 447, 451, 454, 718, 719, 720, 733, 735, 750, 1344, 1661, 1704, 1708, 1711, 1715, 1770, 1771,

1774, 1777, 1863, 1902, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2391, 2417, 2886, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3696, 3714, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3731, 3734, 3739, 3744, 3746, 4010, 4035, 4053, 4469, 5051; Moluccas—2827, 4151, 4543; North Vietnam—479, 918, 919, 920, 921, 923, 926, 927, 929, 3388, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 170, 682, 1071, 1268, 1654, 1982, 1992, 2009, 2519, 2558, 2601, 2842, 2931, 3229, 3233, 3642, 3848, 3849, 3920, 4445, 4468, 4919, 5105, 5129, 5174; South Vietnam—915, 2421, 2433; Sumatra—295, 739, 742, 744, 1034, 1398, 2217, 2225, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4151, 4159, 4437, 4604; Thailand—433, 435, 442, 447, 729, 749, 1344, 1432, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1737, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2414, 2415, 2796, 3326, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—28, 1023, 1699, 1718, 2116, 3105, 3793, 5055; Burma—1780; China—1509, 5052; India—3654; Java—1383; Malaysia—1067, 1068, 1509, 1772, 3724, 3816, 5047, 5049, 5050, 5212; Thailand—5052

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—7, 27, 621, 4933; Burma—156, 1127, 1129, 1779, 1781, 2754; Celebes—2923, 4745; China—2800; India—617, 3382, 3800, 4008; Indochina—1030; Indonesia—2031; Java—294, 2482; Malaysia—156, 228, 1066, 1491, 1706, 1707, 1717, 1729, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1758, 1764, 1766, 1767, 2361, 2605, 2606, 2609, 3454, 3856, 3857, 4190, 4248, 4963, 4964, 4990; North Vietnam—930, 931; Philippine Islands—780, 980, 981, 3641, 3643, 3644, 4683; Thailand—625, 1432, 2769, 4177

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—3898; Borneo—1816, 2875, 2885, 2894; Celebes—909, 2050; China—2633; Java—904; Lesser Sundas—2086; Malaysia—4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—49, 237, 239, 266, 332, 686, 1319, 1618, 1768, 2027, 2135, 2149, 2268, 2379, 2816, 2839, 2942, 3208, 3452, 4098, 4650, 4938, 4958; Borneo—50, 51, 2466, 2611; Burma—240, 245, 2015, 2755; Cambodia—995, 4012; China—5019; India—245, 857, 2291, 2292, 2464, 2755; Indochina—997, 2582, 3862; Indonesia—1250, 1286, 1403; Java—270, 893, 1031, 1998, 2483, 3334, 4314, 4614; Laos—3211, 4012; Malaysia—162, 226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 244, 246, 550, 1133, 1179, 1183, 1270, 1738, 1743, 1757, 2013, 2136, 2592, 2594, 2595, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2778, 3060, 3061, 3063, 3209, 3890, 4100, 4614, 4652, 4786, 5094; North Vietnam—1526, 2109, 4773; Philippine Islands—211, 272, 1083, 1249, 3455, 3456, 3916, 3917, 3918; South Vietnam—656, 685, 996, 1406, 1519, 1965, 2023, 2277, 2297, 2570, 2792, 2793, 2794, 3245, 3246, 3621, 4012, 4306, 4655, 4762; Sumatra—2487; Thailand—698, 799, 1206, 1694, 2015, 2569, 4012, 4111, 4379, 4654

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—8, 220, 221, 1719, 2862; Borneo—4845; Burma—1782; India—1142; Malaysia—1068, 1720, 1721, 1730, 1735, 1736, 2896, 3814, 4728; Philippine Islands—4682, 4915, 4916

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 177, 1035, 1077, 1210, 1213, 1385, 1504, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1994, 1995, 2212, 2385, 2412, 2419, 2705, 2739, 2956, 2962, 2983, 2985, 2988, 3015, 3201, 3369, 3596, 3782, 3783, 3843, 3971, 3972, 4339, 4340, 4360, 4361, 4410, 4442, 4449, 4466, 4490, 4530, 4532, 4554, 4947, 4967, 4994, 5017, 5048, 5145, 5165, 5167, 5209; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—755, 2966, 4466; Borneo—443, 635, 734, 4036, 4106, 4408, 4412, 4429, 4432, 4435, 4441, 4443, 4599; Burma—1417, 2399, 3798, 4421, 4524, 4527, 4539; Celebes—1606, 1903, 2055, 3016, 3017, 3202, 3203, 3970, 4338, 4443, 4486; China—2520; India—2629, 3798, 4402, 4404, 4538, 4539, 4549, 4993, 5000; Indochina—1425, 1426, 2428, 3757; Indonesia—1036, 2887, 4138, 4143, 4146, 4551; Java—298, 296, 1033, 2103, 2104, 2260, 2481, 2987, 3755, 3760, 4132, 4134, 4137, 4145, 4330; Lesser Sundas—2238, 3895, 3897, 4131, 4137; Malaysia—443, 448, 723, 728, 1017, 1704, 2375, 2380, 2427, 2444, 2887, 2898, 2950, 3719, 3724, 3732, 3737, 3738, 4466, 4480, 4482, 4606, 4607; Moluccas—2311;

North Vietnam—924; Philippine Islands—1987, 2265, 2312, 2374, 2986, 3732, 4440, 4443; Sumatra—295, 737, 1033, 2527, 2737, 2738, 2987, 3747, 4433, 4480, 4606; Thailand—2365, 2387, 2405, 2413, 2414, 2418, 2428, 2447, 2948, 4596

RODENTIA: HYSTRICIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 178, 674, 675, 688, 2035, 2223, 2240, 3672, 3698, 3776, 4882; Borneo—276, 751, 947, 949, 1651, 1656, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2646, 2735, 2891, 2897, 4417; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 672, 1216, 4405, 4525; Celebes—4393; China—70, 83, 2642, 2798, 3388, 4058, 4196; Hainan Island—91; India—392, 395, 1216, 3799, 4265, 4546, 4568, 5010, 5014; Indochina—476, 3522; Java—902, 2477, 4144, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914, 3445; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 1344, 1708, 1771, 1777, 1902, 2727, 2892, 3695, 4469; North Vietnam—919, 920, 3388; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1992, 2009; South Vietnam—453, 3982; Sumatra—2225, 2729, 2963, 3649, 3748, 3751; Thailand—447, 749, 1344, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1664, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 4525

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—28

Ecology

Burma—156; China—2901; India—3900, 4266; Indonesia—3446; Java—4150; Malaysia—156, 172, 569, 1304, 1767, 4248; Philippine Islands—3543

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2035, 2047; Borneo—2084, 2875, 2879, 2894, 4828; Burma—813; Celebes—2073, 2074, 4898; China—362, 811, 5058; Java—904, 4309

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2026, 2028; India—3800; Malaysia—2302, 3209; South Vietnam—2023, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

India—1142; Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 1209, 1214, 1543, 1564, 1587, 2533, 2556, 2717, 3015, 3079, 3369, 3596, 3899, 4442, 4962; Borneo—3966; Burma—1212; Celebes—2553; India—1212, 3800; Malaysia—1017, 2962, 3719, 4467; Philippine Islands—1653

RODENTIA: ZAPODIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150; China—81, 83, 4196

CARNIVORA: CANIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 84, 150, 401, 406, 532, 674, 675, 841, 842, 843, 1167, 1598, 2339, 2622, 2812, 3056, 3058, 3059, 3467, 3561, 3672, 3698, 3997, 4127; Borneo—276, 662, 1663; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 469, 612, 2691, 3032, 3300, 3565, 3569, 3832, 5031, 5093; China—59, 80, 81, 449, 1867, 1871, 1948, 2798, 3388, 4188, 4197, 4199, 4579; India—389, 395, 609, 610, 2498, 2691, 2938, 3195, 3300, 3569, 3799, 3800, 5009, 5010; Indochina—476, 3322; Indonesia—4154; Java—206, 2462, 2477, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 874, 1344, 2378, 2691, 2897, 3393, 3695, 4007; North Vietnam—3388; Philippine Islands—682; Sumatra—3649, 3748, 3751; Thailand—447, 662, 1240, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1664, 2406, 2415, 3326, 4107

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1349, 3056

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—658, 824, 2545, 3113, 3661, 3704; Borneo—1798; India—617, 3800, 3893; Java—2456, 4150; Malaysia—172, 1304; Thailand—1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—795, 1804, 1808, 2875, 2879; Celebes—909, 2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 5058, 5074; Java

—538, 904, 4909, 4811; Sumatra—538; Thailand—4325

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2019, 2027, 2740, 4012; Borneo—2020; Burma—2024; India—3800; Indochina—2190, 2191; Malaysia—568, 2020, 2190, 2191; North Vietnam—1626, 2815; Philippine Islands—211, 1083

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—46, 220, 221, 475, 658, 824, 2545, 3166, 3661, 3704, 4034, 4189; India—1142; Malaysia—2132

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—845, 1349, 3056, 4538; India—388, 3900

CARNIVORA: URSIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 84, 150, 178, 192, 674, 675, 868, 1131, 1219, 1598, 1681, 1968, 2171, 2714, 3056, 3548, 3549, 3672, 3698, 3805, 4323, 4372, 4971; Borneo—276, 947, 949, 1663, 1795, 1796, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3630; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 2680, 2691, 3468, 3569, 3832; China—59, 80, 81, 2903, 3388, 4188, 4199; Hainan Island—91; India—389, 395, 594, 1287, 1484, 2680, 2691, 3569, 3720, 3893, 5009, 5010; Indochina—476, 1887, 3322, 3880; Indonesia—4754, 4755; Java—2248, 3269; Laos—1054; Malaysia—447, 934, 935, 1501, 1302, 1344, 1896, 1902, 2378, 2691, 2897, 3462, 3695, 3739; North Vietnam—1887, 3388; Sumatra—2217, 2729, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751; Thailand—1344, 1428, 1432, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 2406

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—326, 1349, 2116, 3056, 3257, 3522, 3673, 4626, 4753, 4871; Java—5132; Malaysia—5132

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1295, 2526, 2539, 5036; Borneo—574; Burma—615, 3036; India—3894; Indonesia—2346; Malaysia—172, 301, 1301, 1302, 1767, 1972, 3038; Thailand—1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—1819, 2875, 2894; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 4383, 4384, 5053, 5074; Malaysia—4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2027, 2028, 4700; Borneo—2020; Malaysia—2020

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 1295, 2539; India—1142

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—845, 1578, 3056, 3518, 3596, 4947; Malaysia—1017

CARNIVORA: MUSTELIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 84, 132, 150, 412, 474, 518, 532, 674, 675, 868, 910, 972, 1598, 1700, 1805, 1862, 2198, 2567, 2641, 3056, 3505, 3562, 3588, 3590, 3672, 3698, 3723, 3780, 3801, 4572, 5111; Borneo—276, 277, 730, 751, 947, 949, 1651, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2615, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3180, 3182, 3415, 4422, 4599, 4711; Burma—193, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 2169, 3273, 3569, 4405, 4545, 5093; China—59, 72, 80, 81, 449, 1948, 2351, 2797, 2798, 4058, 4059, 4188, 4373, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—91, 92, 4070; India—389, 395, 2850, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3720, 4151, 5009, 5010; Indochina—476, 477, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—3965, 4163, 4722, 5206; Java—207, 537, 2101, 2477, 3182, 3269, 4603, 4711; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 1344, 1661, 1902, 2378, 2381, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3721, 3734, 4484; North Vietnam—919, 2908, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1992, 2009, 2245, 2558, 2930, 3848; South Vietnam—453, 2908, 4552; Sumatra—718, 739, 1864, 2195, 2225, 2732, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3754, 3758, 4604, 4711; Thailand—433, 442, 447, 729, 749, 1344, 1428, 1434, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2398, 2406, 2447, 3326, 3759, 3846, 4703

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—320, 1349, 1448, 3056, 3521, 3526, 3527, 3528, 4042, 4150, 4416

Ecology

Burma-194; Indochina-2571; Indonesia-2346; Java-294, 2456, 4150, 4901; Malaysia-172, 279, 1304, 1358, 1767, 3038; Philippine Islands-3643; Thailand-1428

Palaeontology

Borneo-2875, 2894; China-5074; Java-538, 904, 4809; Sumatra-538, 910

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)-1768, 2027, 2028; Borneo-2020, 3206; Burma-2016; Indochina-2016; Indonesia-1250; Malaysia-299, 301, 2020; Philippine Islands-3917, 3918; South Vietnam-2023, 3200, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)-220, 221, 3588; Borneo-4845; India-1142, 5025; Java-4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)-132, 289, 439, 845, 1349, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1565, 1579, 1582, 2911, 3056, 3528, 4416, 4538, 4947; Borneo-2434, 4438, 4457, 4591; China-1949; India-388, 3568, 4569; Indonesia-539; Java-3563, 3762; Malaysia-1017; North Vietnam-373; Philippine Islands-5144; South Vietnam-446

CARNIVORA: VIVERRIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)-57, 73, 74, 84, 150, 178, 179, 412, 474, 518, 532, 564, 659, 674, 675, 868, 1137, 1225, 1490, 1598, 1953, 2220, 2567, 2674, 2675, 3056, 3288, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3558, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3756, 3780, 3801, 3999, 4024, 4169, 4374, 4405, 4715, 4754, 4755, 4842; Andaman and Nicobar Islands-2960; Borneo-276, 730, 731, 745, 746, 751, 949, 1632, 1663, 1795, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2723, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 4422, 4599; Burma-97, 193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 2619, 3143, 3564, 3566, 3569, 3832, 3990, 5001, 5007, 5093; Cambodia-1576; Celebes-2217; 2553, 2931, 4898; China-59, 80, 1868, 1871, 1948, 2798, 3388, 4058, 4059, 4188, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island-92; India-163, 389, 395, 1652, 3223, 3555, 3559, 3564, 3566, 3569, 3720, 3799, 3831, 3957, 5007, 5009; Indochina-476, 477, 3322, 4595; Indonesia-4897; Java-2101, 2437, 2477, 3269, 4144, 4603; Lesser Sunda-895, 897, 2912, 2913, 2914, 3955, 3962; Malaysia-434, 447, 572, 719, 720, 1344, 1771, 1805, 1902, 2378, 2382, 2400, 2409, 2604, 2892, 2897, 3269, 3695, 3734, 4469; Moluccas-899; North Vietnam-915, 920, 2907, 2908, 3388, 4491, 4587; Philippine Islands-93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2245, 2558, 2931, 3848, 3849, 4445; South Vietnam-453, 2421, 2908; Sumatra-718, 739, 742, 1398, 1864, 2217, 2225, 2241, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand-435, 447, 460, 729, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846, 5158

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)-668, 982, 1349, 1446, 1487, 1616, 2116, 3056, 3506, 3507, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3514, 3584, 3968, 4268; Borneo-3508; India-1404, 3067; Java-4150, 4153

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)-458, 1699, 3413, 4297; Borneo-574; Burma-3800; China-2801; India-3800; Indonesia-168; Java-294, 2456, 4150, 4153; Lesser Sunda-3445; Malaysia-168, 172, 301, 1304, 1717, 1722, 1767, 1972, 2361, 3038, 4248; Philippine Islands-3643, 3644; Thailand-1428, 1432, 4177

Palaeontology

Borneo-2875, 2894; Celebes-2050, 2073, 2074, 4898; China-5058, 5074

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)-686, 1563, 1768, 2011, 2024, 3271, 4226; Borneo-2020, 3206; Burma-2755, 3800; Celebes-909; China-2599; India-2755, 3800; Indochina-3862; Indonesia-1250; Malaysia-1133, 2010, 2020, 3656, 4786; Philippine Islands-3917; South Vietnam-2023, 4762; Thailand-4111

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)-220, 221, 302, 563, 564, 1489, 2209; Borneo-1878, 2254, 4845; India-940, 1142; Java-4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)-139, 310, 387, 429, 845, 1507, 1543, 1566, 1577, 1609, 1616, 2739, 3056, 3057, 3506, 3525, 3556, 3596, 3956, 4538, 4947; Borneo-2643, 4479, 4493, 4553; Burma-3800, 4404, 4555, 4593, 4997; China-1565, 1949, 4555; Hainan Island-4479; India-388, 1404, 3800; Indonesia-4135, 4146, 4426, 4483; Lesser Sunda-3958; Malaysia-1017, 1568, 2962, 2970, 3730; Philippine Islands-4479, 5150; Sumatra-3960, 4553; Thailand-2402, 2413, 3954, 4528

CARNIVORA: HYAENIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)-532, 2691, 3672; China-3388; India-3893, 5009; Thailand-1344, 2415

Palaeontology

China-811, 5058, 5074; Java-534, 4809, 4817, 4818

CARNIVORA: FELIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)-74, 80, 81, 84, 99, 100, 150, 163, 164, 192, 324, 401, 406, 411, 472, 474, 497, 531, 532, 590, 597, 599, 674, 675, 695, 868, 1014, 1131, 1137, 1225, 1290, 1342, 1386, 1424, 1453, 1454, 1483, 1510, 1513, 1598, 1604, 1619, 1699, 1834, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2197, 2567, 2622, 2631, 2651, 2674, 2675, 2714, 2742, 2821, 2829, 2830, 3034, 3116, 3118, 3124, 3161, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3270, 3288, 3376, 3436, 3444, 3464, 3465, 3542, 3544, 3545, 3550, 3566, 3635, 3649, 3670, 3672, 3780, 3892, 3952, 3975, 4169, 4250, 4310, 4389, 4399, 4672, 4685, 4833, 4872, 4972, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 5009; Andaman and Nicobar Islands-2960; Borneo-276, 731, 947, 949, 1663, 1796, 2100, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3630, 4022, 4053, 4443; Burma-156, 193, 366, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 1287, 2100, 2680, 2691, 2791, 3566, 3595, 3615, 3832, 4392, 5031, 5093; Cambodia-1576; China-59, 253, 1085, 1866, 1870, 1948, 2542, 2798, 2801, 3388, 3417, 3418, 4058, 4188, 4199, 4372; Hainan Island-91, 92; India-22, 288, 367, 389, 395, 411, 449, 471, 594, 692, 1287, 1501, 2339, 2680, 2691, 2838, 3221, 3566, 3595, 3615, 3799, 3858, 3892, 3893, 4642; Indochina-165, 453, 476, 478, 1030, 1703, 3020, 3322, 3810, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880, 4312, 4595; Indonesia-1061, 3591; Java-292, 1854, 2101, 2477, 2899, 3269, 3959, 3961, 4114, 4136, 4139, 4144, 4150, 4603; Laos-1055; Lesser Sunda-2912, 2914; Malaysia-156, 301, 434, 447, 569, 571, 572, 719, 874, 1202, 1243, 1344, 1358, 1902, 2100, 2378, 2382, 2691, 2841, 2846, 2897, 3695, 3698, 3734, 3959, 3990, 4234, 4615; North Vietnam-921, 2907, 4587; Philippine Islands-93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1654, 1992, 3643, 3848, 4443, 4445; South Vietnam-453, 3020; Sumatra-739, 1864, 1950, 2195, 2217, 2225, 2729, 2732, 3014, 3500, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 4149, 4912; Thailand-386, 447, 457, 729, 749, 839, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2394, 2406, 2411, 2415, 3326, 3388, 3851, 4066, 4312, 5156

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)-47, 376, 468, 496, 567, 591, 620, 693, 901, 1018, 1145, 1186, 1349, 1391, 1456, 1481, 1590, 1679, 1680, 1689, 1745, 1842, 1923, 2117, 2120, 2280, 2618, 2635, 2767, 2785, 3056, 3135, 3149, 3160, 3463, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3577, 3597, 3613, 3711, 3802, 4021, 4086, 4087, 4088, 4153, 4225, 4309, 4399, 4749, 4796, 4871, 5021; Sumatra-4912; Thailand-2786

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)-168, 179, 418, 474, 496, 592, 593, 596, 598, 642, 693, 778, 794, 938, 1165, 1191, 1327, 1438, 1699, 2176, 2639, 3131, 3157, 3158, 3162, 3597, 4748, 4671; Borneo-947, 949, 1798, 1809, 1811, 4845; Burma-194, 5036, 3800, 5034; Cambodia-1159, 3450; China-3026; India-3800; Indonesia-2005, 2346; Java-2003, 2456, 4153; Malaysia-172, 574, 1304, 1767, 2360, 3038; Philippine Islands-3643, 3644; Thailand-458, 459, 839, 1428, 1432, 5159

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—531, 2037, 2047, 3915; Borneo—1808, 1816, 1819, 2084, 2075, 2882, 2894, 4328; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 2037, 5058; India—3482; Java—535, 904, 1152, 2522, 4239, 4809, 4811; Sumatra—535

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—614, 616, 1890, 2019, 2027, 3372; Borneo—1326, 2020; Burma—2024; India—4787; Indonesia—1250, 4012; Malaysia—568, 2020; Philippine Islands—1083; Sumatra 2528; Thailand—887, 888, 4012

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—52, 166, 220, 221, 285, 303, 304, 349, 467, 561, 566, 592, 593, 595, 596, 598, 600, 602, 603, 606, 607, 608, 611, 613, 618, 642, 687, 778, 794, 837, 892, 952, 954, 1015, 1063, 1134, 1142, 1165, 1166, 1295, 1365, 1438, 1553, 1685, 1686, 1891, 2177, 2349, 2544, 2588, 2598, 2616, 2625, 2626, 2634, 2636, 2659, 2848, 3092, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3121, 3125, 3127, 3131, 3136, 3137, 3139, 3140, 3153, 3157, 3158, 3162, 3165, 3166, 3169, 3192, 3220, 3396, 3443, 3466, 3597, 3708, 3839, 3921, 3976, 4033, 4068, 4069, 4081, 4112, 4113, 4119, 4161, 4313, 4321, 4389, 4638, 4671, 4693, 4777, 4845, 4992

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—9, 95, 178, 368, 841, 842, 843, 845, 1003, 1349, 1591, 1593, 1853, 2235, 2597, 2644, 2821, 2829, 2849, 3056, 3519, 3550, 3915, 4385, 4488, 4538, 4947; Borneo—947, 949, 1610, 2250; Burma—3800; Hainan Island—1544; India—388, 3800; Malaysia—1017; Sumatra—901

PROBOSCIDEA: MAMMUTIDAE

Palaeontology

Borneo—2664

PROBOSCIDEA: ELEPHANTIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—35, 150, 175, 192, 474, 532, 754, 846, 847, 868, 1039, 1040, 1082, 1131, 1192, 1203, 1598, 1607, 1623, 1681, 1696, 1985, 2124, 2151, 2153, 2210, 2577, 2682, 2690, 2712, 2714, 2909, 3030, 3034, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3441, 3442, 3543, 3574, 3655, 3663, 3672, 3859, 3883, 3907, 3986, 3992, 4048, 4198, 4277, 4303, 4304, 4701, 4872; Borneo—276, 627, 949, 1041, 1049, 1663, 1665, 1796, 2105, 2218, 2219, 2247, 2391, 3630; Burma—366, 392, 395, 416, 1287, 1678, 2095, 2680, 2691, 2791, 3398, 3886, 4252, 4387, 4937, 5015, 5042, 5045; China—2903, 3388; India—392, 395, 1287, 1460, 1501, 1676, 2680, 2691, 3094, 3221, 4277, 5015; Indochina—165, 2638, 3880; Indonesia—1061, 1137, 2088; Java—1041; Malaysia—447, 571, 576, 1137, 1356, 2100, 2124, 2133, 2382, 2691, 2897, 3155, 3181, 3412, 3695; North Vietnam—3388; Philippine Islands—5106; Sumatra—2225, 2541, 3253, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3748, 3751, 4158; Thailand—408, 447, 1199, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1664, 2378, 3846, 3851

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—29, 195, 200, 201, 202, 252, 257, 420, 421, 422, 425, 470, 488, 522, 582, 701, 705, 817, 822, 840, 936, 964, 965, 1020, 1065, 1131, 1146, 1147, 1242, 1314, 1345, 1389, 1442, 1450, 1533, 1557, 1649, 1681, 1689, 1924, 1925, 2157, 2178, 2203, 2264, 2287, 2475, 2505, 2516, 2552, 2745, 2746, 2936, 2943, 2944, 3093, 3152, 3183, 3184, 3204, 3241, 3242, 3251, 3257, 3484, 3513, 3597, 3622, 3623, 3686, 3803, 3932, 3934, 3980, 3994, 4014, 4048, 4078, 4082, 4108, 4224, 4230, 4337, 4630, 4737, 4738, 4871, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4891, 4917, 4954, 5043, 5044, 5091

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—353, 1165, 1192, 1241, 1450, 1699, 2131, 3083, 3543, 3597, 4046, 4047, 4275, 4313; Borneo—574, 1808, 2219; Burma—194, 615, 1299, 3036, 3886, 4104, 4387, 5037; India—647; Indonesia—168, 2346; Java—4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 569, 1304, 1356, 1359, 1767, 1969, 1971, 2342, 2343, 2345, 2890, 3038, 4248, 4249; Sumatra—663; Thailand—456, 839, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2062, 2633, 3310, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3911, 4057, 4730; Borneo—276, 949, 1069, 1802, 1808, 1819, 2053, 2664, 2875, 2879, 4828, 4829; Burma—810; Celebes—2046, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2061, 2072, 2073, 2074, 4742; China—362, 703, 773, 811, 2094, 2471, 5058, 5060, 5065; Indochina—2775, 3389, 3390; Java—679, 904, 1152, 1245, 2054, 2060, 2802, 2807, 4172, 4239, 4288, 4289, 4755, 4809, 4811, 4817, 4818, 4825; Lesser Sundas—2066, 3881, 5143; Malaysia—152, 3224; Philippine Islands—3224, 3225; Sumatra—2802, 3224

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—314, 1261, 1556, 2549, 2869, 3222, 4013, 4910; India—151; Thailand—1620

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—187, 317, 332, 360, 630, 694, 705, 994, 1031, 1130, 1169, 1345, 1346, 1372, 1407, 1408, 1450, 1478, 1500, 1527, 1536, 1838, 1893, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2288, 2320, 2358, 2562, 2743, 2744, 2814, 3112, 3114, 3126, 3130, 3133, 3134, 3142, 3144, 3151, 3154, 3164, 3170, 3183, 3247, 3485, 3620, 3675, 3679, 3680, 3694, 3712, 3788, 3833, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3930, 4025, 4078, 4097, 4119, 4674, 4675, 4781, 4909; Burma—581; India—39, 647, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1468; Malaysia—1356, 1357, 1969; Thailand—1322

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—29, 158, 1408, 1564, 3228, 3240, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 4917, 4948, 5091; Burma—1042; China—773; India—1042; Malaysia—1017, 1232, 1356, 2713; Thailand—1841

PERISSODACTYLA: EQUIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—2691; China—81, 83

Palaeontology

Borneo—4828; China—811, 2471, 5058; India—807

PERISSODACTYLA: CHALICOTHERIIDAE

Palaeontology

India—808

PERISSODACTYLA: TAPIRIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 179, 474, 532, 588, 674, 675, 1300, 1598, 1600, 1607, 1696, 2319, 2327, 2712, 3062, 3306, 3672, 3698, 3931, 3993, 4079, 5112; Borneo—276; Burma—392, 395, 416, 2691; China—811; India—392, 395, 2691, 5015; Indonesia—4755; Java—3269; Laos—1053; Malaysia—434, 1344, 2378, 2382, 2691, 2897, 3181, 3194, 3695, 3850, 4394; North Vietnam—3388; Sumatra—803, 1608, 3649, 3751; Thailand—1344, 1432, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2378, 3846, 3851

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—321, 520, 521, 1594, 2512, 2568, 3239, 3380, 3499, 3900, 4253; India—159, 1288, 2640; Java—4153

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1699; Borneo—1798, 1809, 1811; Burma—4104; Indonesia—2346; Java—4150, 4153; Malaysia—172, 578, 1180, 1304, 1767, 1966, 1971, 1972, 3038; Thailand—1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2047, 2319; Borneo—1784, 1808, 2084, 2878, 2879, 2881, 4828; Burma—3478; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 2036, 5058; Indochina—3887; Java—1152, 2036; Sumatra—2036

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2027

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1364, 3602; India—1142

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—844, 1532, 1564, 1594, 2911, 4948; Malaysia—1017

PERISSODACTYLA: RHINOCEROTIDAE—

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 179, 182, 192, 205, 324, 358, 474, 532, 674, 675, 695, 804, 961, 1131, 1137, 1303, 1354, 1526, 1598, 1600, 1605, 1607, 1632, 1638, 1696, 1845, 1892, 2129, 2210, 2218, 2242, 2503, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2630, 2632, 2670, 2671, 2690, 2712, 2714, 2810, 3420, 3435, 3614, 3672, 3691, 3698, 3723, 3984, 3986, 3987, 3989, 3991, 3993, 4064, 4261, 4264, 4295, 4327, 4397, 4684, 4686, 4688, 4887, 5194; Borneo—276, 278, 298, 947, 949, 1392, 1663, 1795, 1796, 1801, 2032, 2105, 2891, 3199, 3630, 4863; Burma—190, 392, 395, 416, 776, 1258, 1259, 1287, 2680, 2691, 3690, 4393, 5015, 5032, 5166; India—22, 40, 287, 392, 395, 471, 856, 1196, 1287, 1471, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1501, 1977, 1978, 2680, 2691, 3077, 3254, 4296, 4264, 4326, 5015; Indonesia—4754, 4755; Java—210, 287, 1062, 1128, 2000, 2477, 3269, 4170, 4756; Laos—1056; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—43, 287, 571, 1344, 2130, 2378, 2435, 2442, 2691, 2897, 3037, 3141, 3181, 3367, 3695, 3734, 4249, 4991, 5164; North Vietnam—3388; Sumatra—130, 134, 287, 957, 1162, 1848, 2032, 2225, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3758; Thailand—408, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 5186

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—38, 322, 323, 410, 519, 524, 526, 583, 632, 673, 1316, 1350, 1352, 1376, 1402, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1595, 1602, 1681, 1901, 2033, 2659, 3539, 3579, 3580, 3582, 3583, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3973, 3979, 4050, 4871, 4872; India—1351, 1444, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1461; Java—4150; Malaysia—573

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—458, 835, 868, 1327, 1645, 2660, 4049, 4092, 5081; Borneo—282, 574, 947, 949, 1798, 1801, 1803, 1809, 1811; Burma—45, 194, 384, 615, 3036, 3395, 4104, 4889, 4890, 5034, 5035, 5040; India—1466, 1470, 1472, 2337, 2537, 2773, 4219, 4220, 4276, 4328, 4329, 4680; Indonesia—168, 1061, 2005, 2346, 3446, 4031; Java—2003, 2004, 2456, 2757, 3443, 3449, 3903, 3904, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—168, 172, 1304, 1971, 1973, 1974, 2915, 3038, 4248, 4291; Sumatra—663, 3669; Thailand—456, 1432, 5186

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—512, 2047, 2670, 2671, 4643, 4965, 4966; Borneo—619, 1808, 2032, 2875, 2876, 2879, 2888, 2893, 2894, 4828, 4829; Cambodia—1644; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 2471, 5058, 5065; India—2034; Indonesia—2775; Java—904, 1152, 2083, 4239, 4288, 4735, 4808, 4809, 4811, 4816; Malaysia—2034, 2080, 2081; Sumatra—2032, 2042

Parasitology and Zoonoses

India—4005; Malaysia—337

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—42, 48, 178, 2164, 2502, 3503, 4637; India—1142, 1480

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—415, 512, 812, 844, 1564, 1601, 1697, 2033, 2164, 2636, 3579, 3648, 4488, 4601, 4848, 4965, 4966; Borneo—1630; Malaysia—1017, 4455

ARTIODACTYLA: SUIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 674, 675, 868, 973, 1131, 1137, 1225, 1380, 1382, 1596, 1598, 1607, 2232, 2256, 2574, 2711, 2714, 3062, 3228, 3232, 3672, 3933, 3976, 3996, 4872; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2, 400, 2960; Borneo—276, 278, 627, 730, 947, 949, 1663, 1795, 2105, 2247, 2425, 2460, 2461, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2996, 3415, 4599; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 2690, 2691; Cambodia—4706; Celebes—209, 1013, 1320, 2553, 2931, 2996, 2997, 3000, 3078, 3688, 4169, 4269, 4290, 4898, 5172; China—59, 77, 83, 2798, 3388, 4058; India—171, 392, 395, 2690, 2691, 3720, 5015; Indochina—476, 481, 3322, 3880, 4595; Indonesia—1892, 4754, 4755, 4897; Java—894, 1390, 2477, 3231, 3299, 3591, 4144, 4151, 4164, 4165, 4171, 4603; Lesser Sundas—895, 897, 1320, 2912, 2914, 3962, 4164; Malaysia—56, 447, 571, 572, 574, 719, 1344, 1505, 1506, 1511, 1661,

2317, 2318, 2378, 2443, 2691, 2897, 2977, 3181, 3695, 3717, 3736, 3761; Moluccas—899, 1820, 2553, 3964; North Vietnam—919, 920, 3388; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1986, 1992, 2931, 3230, 3233, 3642, 3848, 4445, 5106, 5173; South Vietnam—4759; Sumatra—718, 742, 2225, 2314, 2425, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3736, 3748, 3751, 4159, 4165, 4604, 4794; Thailand—1344, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2398, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1437, 1603, 2785, 3379, 3530, 4039, 4627, 4670; Borneo—3227; Celebes—945

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—385, 458, 2578, 2589, 2639, 3092; Borneo—3447; Burma—3036, 5034, 5037; Celebes—168; China—2301; India—617; Indonesia—1061, 2346; Java—2456, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—172, 173, 1202, 1304, 1751, 1767, 1965, 1967, 2361, 2605, 2884, 3038; Philippine Islands—2776, 3643, 3644; Thailand—1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—1802, 1807, 1816, 1819, 2084, 2875, 2876, 2879, 2882, 2894, 4828, 4829; Celebes—909, 2040, 2041, 2046, 2048, 2050, 2059, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2089, 4742; China—811, 3405, 3830, 5058, India—809, 3479; Indochina—2775; Java—904, 1152, 2054, 4809, 4811, 4830; Malaysia—2080, 4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2027, 2028, 4649; Borneo—2020; Cambodia—4012; Celebes—2029, 3950; India—4644; Java—2014; Laos—4012; Malaysia—2020, 2613, 2778, North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—211, 1083, 2017, 2018, 2021, 2465; South Vietnam—4012; Thailand—4012

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—178, 220, 221, 3921, 4109; Borneo—3447; India—1142; Java—4161; Malaysia—173

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1331, 1564, 1603, 1883, 1884, 2739, 2835, 3596, 4488, 4797, 4798, 4848, 5175; Borneo—3226; Celebes—4540; India—809; Java—4157, 4167; Malaysia—1017, 3967, 4480; Philippine Islands—3848; Sumatra—2373, 2958

ARTIODACTYLA: ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE

Palaeontology

Lesser Sundas—4832

ARTIODACTYLA: HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—532, 2049; Burma—3255; Celebes—2073, 2074; India—809; Java—4239, 4809, 4811, 4812; Malaysia—2080

ARTIODACTYLA: TRAGULIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 178, 327, 412, 674, 675, 868, 1600, 1607, 2146, 2147, 2321, 2691, 2711, 2890, 3062, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3723, 4094, 4405, 4420, 4949; Borneo—730, 731, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 3630, 4599; Burma—392, 395, 416, 1840, 2619, 4583; Cambodia—1576, 2416, 2422; China—2798; India—392, 395, 5015; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—889, 1158, 1648, 4754, 4755; Java—2477, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 1344, 1661, 1805, 1902, 2361, 2378, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2410, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3717, 3736, 3742, 3744, 4469; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1992, 2558, 2925, 3233, 3848; South Vietnam—453, 4759; Sumatra—718, 742, 2225, 2234, 2719, 2725, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3754, 4263, 4604; Thailand—447, 729, 1344, 1428, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2415, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—419, 1156, 1340, 1597, 2653, 3021, 3022, 3524, 4279, 4280

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1669; Borneo—1798; Indonesia—168; Java—2456, 4150; Malaysia—168, 301, 574, 577, 1767, 2890, 3038; Philippine Islands—2776, 3643, 3644; Thailand—456, 1428

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—3021, 3022; Borneo—1816, 2084, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2894, 4829; Java—904

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2011, 2019, 2026, 2027, 2028; Borneo—2020; Indochina—2025; Malaysia—1440, 2020, 2728, 3209

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—307, 4669; Borneo—4845; Java—4161; Malaysia—951

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—444, 661, 953, 1340, 1504, 1507, 2739, 2835, 3596, 4135, 4263, 4531, 4712, 4948, 5175; Burma—2964; Indonesia—2964, 4426; Java—1087; Malaysia—728, 1017, 2950, 2959, 2962, 2964, 4482, 4607; South Vietnam—4485; Sumatra—2984, 2989, 3014; Thailand—2395, 2949

ARTIODACTYLA: CERVIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—77, 84, 150, 178, 179, 192, 194, 254, 308, 324, 383, 414, 458, 474, 674, 675, 775, 1131, 1137, 1225, 1338, 1477, 1600, 1607, 1696, 1699, 2672, 2678, 2690, 2709, 2711, 2714, 2824, 3062, 3072, 3110, 3111, 3332, 3477, 3653, 3672, 3707, 3982, 3987, 3988, 4386, 4755, 4872; Borneo—276, 278, 280, 627, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2106, 2247, 2461, 2891, 2996, 3415, 3630; Burma—193, 394, 395, 416, 672, 1255, 1257, 2680, 2691, 3595, 3832, 4067, 4118, 4395, 5033, 5038, 5039, 5041; Cambodia—1576; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2996; China—59, 81, 253, 1948, 2542, 3388, 4058, 4059, 4175, 4199, 5030; Hainan Island—91, 92, 1088, 1668, 2518, 4318; India—22, 392, 394, 395, 471, 548, 2680, 2691, 3571, 3575, 3576, 3578, 3595, 3720, 3799, 3813, 5014, 5015; Indochina—476, 477, 1030, 3322, 3810, 4312; Indonesia—1061, 1320, 1892, 3474, 4716, 4755, 4897; Java—1512, 3269, 4144, 4603; Laos—1052, 1057, 4312; Lesser Sundas—897, 2912, 2914, 3445, 3591, 3962; Malaysia—31, 301, 386, 434, 447, 572, 719, 877, 1017, 1263, 1344, 1513, 1902, 2322, 2378, 2382, 2691, 2897, 3181, 3695, 3698, 3717, 3734, 4395, 4678, 5153; Moluccas—899; North Vietnam—919, 920, 921, 3388; Philippine Islands—93, 682, 1071, 1992, 3983, 3985, 5106, 5195; South Vietnam—3020; Sumatra—2217, 2225, 2234, 3071, 3414, 3748, 3751, 3758; Thailand—358, 447, 461, 545, 749, 1344, 1434, 1521, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1647, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2315, 2392, 2398, 2415, 2697, 3476, 3990, 4256, 4312, 5157

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—307, 336, 1317, 1681, 2117, 2192, 2205, 2357, 3021, 3022, 3145, 3149, 3169, 3186, 3193, 3212, 3487, 3531, 3551, 3560, 3570, 4704, 4871, 5022; Burma—604; China—32, 2471; India—44, 269, 696, 700, 848, 2181, 2187, 3168, 3416, 4261, 4968, 4969, 4970; Indochina—1703; Java—2456, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—562, 717, 1431, 1642, 2353, 2356, 2362; Philippine Islands—3572, 3573, 3642, 3643; Thailand—410, 2701, 4868

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—835, 1327, 2424, 3150, 4844; Borneo—574, 1795, 2100, 4845; Burma—615, 777, 1262, 2754, 3036, 4104, 4890, 5035, 5037, 5046; Cambodia—3450; India—575, 584, 825, 2100, 2186, 2338, 3113, 3327, 3858, 3892, 3893; Indochina—1414, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880; Indonesia—1373, 2005, 3446, 4031; Java—2006; Lesser Sundas—3445; Malaysia—172, 557, 1304, 1767, 2100, 2344, 2846, 2890, 4248; Philippine Islands—2009, 2776; Thailand—456, 585, 839, 1428, 1429, 1432, 2189, 3851

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—3021, 3022, 3634; Borneo—619, 1819, 2875, 2879, 2894, 4828, 4829; Burma—3431; Celebes—909, 2073, 2074, 4898; China—362, 811, 2121, 5057, 5058, 5065, 5075, 5076; Java—904, 1151, 4239, 4735, 4809, 4811; Malaysia—1264, 2080; Sumatra—1151

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2019, 2027, 2028, 2740; Borneo—2020, 2466, 3206; Burma—2755; India—1405, 2022, 2755; Indochina—2025, 3862; Java—2014; Lesser Sundas—2014; Malaysia—244, 2020, 2613; Philippine Islands—2017, 2018, 2021; South Vietnam—1006

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 868, 1537, 3821, 3976, 5168; Borneo—1175, 4845; Burma—4396; China—2471; India—466, 499, 601, 818, 1021, 2323, 3168; Indochina—3877, 3878, 3879; Java—2477, 4161; Malaysia—2132; Thailand—290, 1520

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—544, 547, 661, 1504, 1507, 1543, 1879, 1886, 2146, 2147, 2739, 2835, 3072, 3171, 3301, 3596, 3843, 3977, 4537, 4710, 4714, 4715, 4948; Borneo—2728, 2735, 4422, 4599; Burma—605; China—1949, 2706, 4492, 5138; India—4538; Indochina—1882, 4595; Indonesia—3649; Java—4157, 4708, 4709; Malaysia—942, 3978, 3981; Philippine Islands—536, 546, 1222, 1223, 1880, 1882, 2681, 2926, 3848, 3849, 5140; South Vietnam—2436; Sumatra—2719, 2729, 2738, 3014, 3649, 4604; Thailand—545, 3326, 3346, 4414, 4598

ARTIODACTYLA: GIRAFFIDAE

Palaeontology

Borneo—4828; China—2471

ARTIODACTYLA: BOVIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 157, 192, 208, 258, 259, 262, 263, 474, 517, 532, 674, 675, 800, 868, 1225, 1530, 1600, 1607, 1970, 2472, 2531, 2547, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2673, 2677, 2690, 2700, 2709, 2710, 3062, 3278, 3324, 3408, 3477, 3663, 3672, 3698, 3723, 3884, 3995, 4255, 4399, 4699, 4719, 4768, 4872, 5014, 5099, 5155, 5210, 5211; Borneo—276, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2347, 2349, 2461, 2708, 2735, 2891, 3630; Burma—193, 194, 392, 394, 395, 416, 672, 838, 1256, 1260, 2680, 2684, 2688, 2691, 2750, 3033, 3035, 3595, 4388, 4391, 5031; Cambodia—1201, 3885, 4694, 4695, 4696, 4698; Celebes—1266, 1851, 1852, 2217, 2553, 2842, 2931, 2996, 3073, 3344, 3345, 3671, 4898; China—59, 75, 81, 83, 84, 160, 253, 1513, 2699, 3376, 3388, 4058, 4175, 4192, 4199, 4664, 5030; India—22, 264, 392, 394, 395, 548, 594, 2624, 2680, 2683, 2684, 2691, 2831, 2832, 3123, 3221, 3502, 3504, 3592, 3593, 3595, 3720, 3875, 4235, 4296, 4687; Indochina—428, 476, 477, 833, 966, 1887, 3322, 3810, 3880, 4312, 4595; Indonesia—1137, 1892, 3649, 3667, 3670, 4754, 4755; Java—161, 2477, 3668, 4756; Laos—1057; Lesser Sundas—897; Malaysia—434, 447, 657, 1193, 1243, 1265, 1344, 2127, 2128, 2382, 2429, 2685, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2694, 2747, 2748, 2892, 2897, 3181, 3502, 3504, 3649, 3695, 3717, 4295, 4653, 5153; North Vietnam—1885, 3388; Philippine Islands—297, 475, 682, 1266, 1420, 1881, 1982, 1992, 2842, 2925, 2931, 3229, 3233, 3342, 4445, 5188, 5199, 5200; South Vietnam—2696, 3020; Sumatra—423, 2217, 3074, 3075, 3414, 3748, 3751; Thailand—386, 447, 839, 1240, 1344, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2378, 2406, 2415, 2446, 3851, 4312

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—336, 352, 377, 410, 779, 819, 1131, 1439, 1681, 2071, 2117, 2118, 2125, 2698, 2714, 3045, 3046, 3186, 3486, 3523, 4101, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4782, 4871, 4913, 4927, 5171; Burma—993, 2627, 4967; China—2704, 3913; India—494, 498, 645, 2156, 2185, 3119, 3128, 3149, 3159, 3334, 3767, 3998, 4085, 4261; Lesser Sundas—4902; Philippine Islands—1244, 1535, 4300, 4301, 4302, 5139; Thailand—2702, 2703, 4075

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1327, 1439, 1467, 1699, 3287, 4923, 4924, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 5136; Borneo—574, 1795, 1796, 1798; Burma—156, 615, 1127, 1287, 3036, 3594, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3469, 4104, 4213, 4776, 4890, 4967, 5034, 5037; Cambodia—1159; Celebes—1814, 3600; China—2542; India—375, 794, 1168, 1287, 3136, 3858, 3892, 3893; Indochina—165, 372, 455, 835, 1030, 1414, 1703, 2571; Indonesia—168, 1061, 2346, 4031; Java—905, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2456, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—156, 168, 172, 301, 569, 571, 578, 1202, 1271, 1304, 1767, 1971, 1972

1973, 1974, 2124, 2344, 2359, 2787, 2841, 2890, 3284, 3368, 3411, 4248, 4249, 4901; Philippine Islands—1071, 1814, 2776, 2777, 3643, 3644, 4330; Sumatra—905, 4176; Thailand—456, 458, 1423, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2071; Borneo—1808, 1816, 2084, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2885, 2894, 4823, 4829; Burma—810, 3481; Celebes—909, 2041, 2046, 2050, 2072, 2073, 2074, 4742, 4898; China—362, 811, 2092, 3913, 5058, 5059, 5063, 5065; India—2070, 3483; Java—904, 1152, 2054, 2064, 4239, 4735, 4809, 4812; Malaysia—2070, 2080, 4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—335, 2019, 2027, 2135, 2190, 2191, 2457, 2740; Borneo—2020; Burma—357; Cambodia—4012; India—3163; Indochina—2202, 3902; Java—2014; Laos—4012; Malaysia—2020, 2572; North Vietnam—1435, 1626; Philippine Islands—272, 489, 490, 491, 976, 977, 978, 979, 998, 1083, 1531; South Vietnam—4012; Thailand—1080, 2012, 4012

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—178, 203, 204, 220, 221, 254, 307, 1124, 1427, 1439, 1975, 2134, 3282, 3283, 4009, 4077, 4639, 4780, 4936, 5026, 5210, 5211; India—359, 1142, 2168, 3109, 3129, 3132, 3138, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3167, 3205, 3493, 3806, 5189; Indochina—3877, 3878, 3879; Indonesia—268; Java—4161; Malaysia—4904; Philippine Islands—153, 3689

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—18, 427, 1123, 1400, 1543, 1698, 1846, 1996, 2148, 2679, 2686, 2687, 2692, 2822, 2835, 3451, 3497, 3498, 3596, 3896, 4174, 4488, 4538, 4839, 4948, 5210, 5211; Borneo—627; Burma—5031; Cambodia—525, 3451, 4173, 4697; Celebes—1635; China—154, 2092, 4492; India—391, 393, 3494, 4259, 5189; Java—2065; Malaysia—391, 393, 622, 623, 1017, 3494; Philippine Islands—1635, 2090, 2239, 5142; South Vietnam—1688; Thailand—749, 2188

PACIFIC INSECTS MONOGRAPHS

- 1A-1B. The Chrysomelidae (Coleopt.) of China and Korea, Parts 1 and 2. 1026 p. Gressitt and Kimoto. 1961, 1963. \$14.75 bound; 1A \$4.00 unbound; 1B \$10.00 wr.
2. Problems in the zoogeography of Pacific and Antarctic insects. Gressitt. Appendices by Maa, Mackerras, Nakata and Quate. 127 p. 1961. \$2.50 bound; \$2.00 wr.
 3. The Siphonaptera of Japan. K. Sakaguti and E.W. Jameson, Jr. 169 p. 1962. \$4.00 bound; \$3.25 wr.
 4. Taxonomy, zoogeography, and evolution of Indo-Australian *Therobia* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Virendra K. Gupta. 142 p. 1962. \$3.50 bound; \$3.00 wr.
 5. A review of the Machaerotidae (Hemiptera: Cercopoidea). T.C. Maa. 166 p. 1963. \$4.25 wr.
 6. Genera and species of the Hippoboscidae (Diptera): their types, synonymy, habitats and natural groupings. T.C. Maa. 186 p. 1963. \$4.50 bound; \$3.75 wr.
 7. Insects of Campbell Island. Gressitt and Collaborators. 663 p. 1964. \$10.00 bound; \$9.00 wr.
 8. A catalogue of Philippine Hymenoptera. C.R. Baltazar. 488 p. 1966. \$8.00 wr.
 9. The Diptera fauna of New Zealand as a problem in systematics and zoogeography. Willi Henning. Translated from German by Petr Wygodzinsky. 81 p. 1966. \$3.50 wr.
 10. Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera). T.C. Maa. 148 p. 1966. \$5.00 bound; \$4.00 wr.
 11. Lepidoptera of American Samoa with particular reference to biology and ecology. John Adams Comstock. 74 p. 1966. \$3.50 bound; \$2.50 wr.
 12. A study of the Typhlocybinae genera of the Oriental Region (Thailand, the Philippines and adjoining areas). S.H. Mahmood. 52 p. 10 pl. 1967. \$3.25 bound; \$2.25 wr.
 13. A monographic revision of the genus *Powers* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). R.W. Taylor. 112 p., 87 fig. 1967. \$4.50 bound; \$3.50 wr.
 14. The ants of Polynesia (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). E.O. Wilson & R.W. Taylor. 109 p., 84 fig. 1967. \$4.50 bound; \$3.50 wr.
 15. A monograph of Papuan Psychodidae, including *Phlebotomus* (Diptera). L.W. & S.H. Quate. 216 p., 92 fig. 1967. \$6.00 bound; \$5.00 wr.
 16. The family Pseudocaciliidae (Psocoptera)—a reappraisal based on the discovery of new Oriental and Pacific species. S.S. Lee & L.W.B. Thornton. 116 p. 187 fig. 1967. \$4.50 bound; \$3.50 wr.
 17. New Guinea mosquitoes, I.Y.H. Huang: *Aedes* (*Verrallina*) of the Papuan Subregion (Diptera: Culicidae) and S. Sirivanakarn: The *Culex* subgenus *Lophoceraomyia* in New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago (Diptera: Culicidae). 186 p., 110 fig. 1968. \$7.00 bound; \$6.00 wr.
 18. Bibliography of New Guinea entomology. J.L. Gressitt & J.J.H. Szent-Ivany. 674 p., 1 map. 1968. \$12.50 bound; \$11.50 wr.
 19. The peripocid fauna (Psocoptera) of the Oriental Region and the Pacific. L.W.B. Thornton & S.-K. Wong. 158 p., 302 fig. 1968. \$5.00 bound; \$4.00 wr.
 20. Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera) Part 2. T.C. Maa. 312 p., many fig. 1969. \$3.50 bound; \$7.50 wr.
 21. Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. R.G. Fennah. 116 p., 586 fig. 1969. \$5.00 bound; \$4.00 wr.
 22. Die Alticinae des indischen Subkontinentes (Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae). G. Scherer. 251 p., 124 fig. 1969. \$7.00 bound; \$6.00 wr.
 23. Subantarctic entomology, particularly of South Georgia and Heard Island. J. L. Gressitt, editor. 374 p., ill. 1970. \$9.50 bound; \$8.50 wr.
 24. Cerambycid-beetles of Laos (Longicornes du Laos). J. L. Gressitt, J. A. Rondon & S. von Breuning. 651 p., 102 plates. 1970. \$17.50 bound; \$16.00 wr.
 25. Advances in Antarctic and far southern entomology. J. L. Gressitt & R.W. Strandmann (eds.). 226 p., ill. 1971. \$7.50 bound; \$6.50 wr.
 26. Mezirinae of the Oriental Region and South Pacific (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Aradidae). N. A. Kormilev. 165 p., 233 fig., 3 maps. 1971. \$6.00 bound; \$5.00 wr.
 27. Entomology of the Auckland Islands and other islands south of New Zealand. J. L. Gressitt (ed.). 340 p., many ill. 1971. \$9.00 bound; \$8.00 wr.
 28. Studies in batflies (Diptera: Streblidae, Nycteribidae) Part 1. T. C. Maa. 247 p., ill. 1971. \$8.00 bound; \$7.00 wr.
 29. A review of the world genera of Mydacininae, with a revision of the species of New Guinea and Oceania (Diptera: Muscidae). J. R. Vocheroth. 134 p., 151 fig. 1972. \$5.50 bound; \$4.50 wr.
 30. Alticinae of Oceania (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). G. Allan Samuelson. 165 p., 40 fig. 1973. \$6.50 bound; \$5.50 wr.
 31. The fruit flies (Tephritidae-Diptera) of Thailand and bordering countries. D. Elmo Hardy. 353 p., 167 fig., 8 plates. 1973. \$12.00 bound; \$10.50 wr.
 32. The fruit flies of the Philippines (Diptera: Tephritidae). D. Elmo Hardy. 266 p., 144 fig., 6 plates. 1974. \$10.00 bound; \$8.50 wr.

INSECTS OF MICRONESIA

- Vol. 1, Introduction. Gressitt. i-ix, 1-257. 1954. \$7.50.
 Vol. 2, Bibliography. Esaki, Bryan, and Gressitt. 1-63. 1955. \$2.50.
 Vol. 3, No. 1. Pseudoscorpionida. Beier. 1-64. 1957. \$2.50. No. 2. Scorpionida. Chapin. 65-70. Opiliones Goodnight and Goodnight. 71-83. 1957. \$0.50. No. 3. Ixodoidea. Kohls. 85-104. 1957. \$1.00. No. 4. Araneina: Orthognatha, Labidognatha. Roewer. 105-132. 1963. \$1.75. No. 5. Acarina: Mesostigmata: Dermantystidae, Laelapidae, Spiaturniscidae parasitic on vertebrates. Wilson. 133-143. Macrochelidae. Krantz. 149-154. 1967. \$1.25.
 Vol. 4, No. 1. Paucipoda. Remy. 1-12. 1957. \$0.50. No. 2. Crustacea: Amphipoda (Strand and terrestrial Talitridae). Barnard. 13-30. 1960. \$1.00.
 Vol. 5, No. 1. Odonata. Lieftinck. 1-95. 1962. \$3.00. No. 2. Dermaptera. Brindley. 97-171. Mantodea. Beier. 173-75. 1972. \$3.75.
 Vol. 6, No. 1. Aleyrodidae. Takahashi. 1-13. 1956. \$0.50. No. 2. Aphididae. Essig. 15-37. 1956. \$1.25. No. 3. Fulgoroidea. Fennah. 39-211. 1956. \$4.50. No. 4. Cercopidae. Synave. 213-230. 1957. \$1.00. No. 5. Cicadellidae. Linnavuori. 231-344. Membracidae. Kato. 345-351. 1960. \$3.50. No. 6. Psyllidae. Tuthill. 353-376. 1964. \$1.25. No. 7. Coccoidea. Beardsley. 377-562. 1966. \$4.50. No. 8. Homoptera: Fulgoroidea. Suppl. Fennah. 563-609. 1971. \$2.25. No. 9. Cicadellidae, Suppl. Linnavuori. 611-632. Cicadidae. Esaki and Miyamoto. 633-656. Coccoidea, Suppl. Beardsley. 657-662. Index to Vol. 6. 1975. \$4.00.
 Vol. 7, No. 1. Miridae. Carvalho. 1-100. 1956. \$3.50. No. 2. Tingidae. Drake. 101-116. 1956. \$1.00. No. 3. Aradidae. Matsuda and Usinger. 117-172. 1957. \$2.25. No. 4. Lygaeidae. Barber. 173-218. 1958. \$1.75. No. 5. Eulacephalidae. Usinger and Wygodzinsky. 219-230. Reduviidae. Wygodzinsky and Usinger. 231-233. Cimicidae. Usinger and Ferris. 285-286. 1960. \$2.25. No. 6. Saldidae. Drake. 287-305. 1961. \$1.00. No. 7. Pentatomoida. Ruckes. 307-356. Coreidae (Alydini by Schaffner), Neididae, Nabidae. Gross. 357-390. 1963. \$3.00. No. 8. Anthocoridae. Heering. 391-414. 1967. \$1.75.
 Vol. 8, No. 1. Embioptera. Ross. 1-8. 1955. \$0.50. No. 2. Anoplura. Ferris. 9-12. Neuroptera: Mymeleontidae and Chrysopidae. Adams. 13-33. 1959. \$1.25. No. 3. Neuroptera: Hemerobidae. Carpenter. 35-43. 1961. \$0.50. No. 4. Psocoptera. Thornton, Lee and Chui. Anoplura, Suppl. Wilson. 45-148. 1973. \$4.50.
 Vol. 12, No. 1. Culicidae. Bobert. 1-85. 1957. \$2.50. No. 2. Bibionidae and Scatopidae. Hardy. 87-102. 1957. \$1.00. No. 3. Ceratopogonidae. Takunaga and Murachi. 103-434. 1959. \$9.00. No. 4. Psychodidae. Quate. 435-484. 1959. \$2.25. No. 5. Chironomidae. Tokunaga. 485-628. Simuliidae. Stone. 629-635. 1964. \$4.00. No. 6. Mycetophilidae. Colless. 637-667. 1966. \$1.25. No. 7. Sciaridae. Steffan. 669-732. 1969. \$3.00. No. 8. Tipulidae. Alexander. 733-863. 1972. \$5.00.
 Vol. 13, No. 1. Doreilidae. Hardy. 1-9. 1956. \$0.50. No. 2. Omphralidae. Hardy. 11-11. Sarcophagidae. Souza Lopes. 15-49. 1958. \$1.75. No. 3. Tabanidae. Stone. 51-53. Empididae. Quate. 55-73. 1960. \$1.00. No. 4. Stratiomyidae, Calliphoridae. James. 75-127. 1962. \$2.25. No. 5. Syrphidae. Shiraki. 129-187. Sarcophagidae, Suppl. Souza Lopes. 189-190. 1963. \$2.50. No. 6. Muscidae. Snyder. 191-327. 1965. \$4.00. No. 7. Phoridae. Beyer. 329-360. 1967. \$1.25.
 Vol. 14, No. 1. Tephritidae. Hardy and Adachi. 1-23. 1956. \$1.25. No. 2. Asteidae. Sabrosky. 29-40. Coelopaidae. Hardy. 41-46. 1957. \$1.00. No. 3. Neriidae and Micropezidae. Aczel. 47-50. 1959. \$1.75. No. 4. Siphonaptera. Hopkins. 91-107. 1961. \$1.00. No. 5. Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae). Richards. 109-134. Agromyzidae. Spencer. 135-162. 1963. \$2.25. No. 6. Drosophilidae. Wheeler and Takada. 163-242. 1964. \$2.50. No. 7. Clusiidae. Steyskal and Sasakawa. 243-249. Hippoboscidae; Man. 251-274. Nycteribidae. Theodor. 275-279. 1966. \$1.75.
 Vol. 15, No. 1. Coleoptera: Carabidae including Cicindelinae. Darlington. 1-49. 1970. \$2.75.
 Vol. 16, No. 1. Elateridae. Van Zwaluwenburg. 1-66. 1957. \$2.50. No. 2. Lampyridae, Cantharidae, Malachiidae and Prionoceridae. Wittmer. 67-74. Anobiidae. Ford. 75-83. Bostrychidae. Chûjô. 85-104. Endomychidae. Strohecker. 105-105. 1958. \$1.75. No. 3. Dermestidae. Beal. 109-131. 1961. \$1.25. No. 4. Nitidulidae. Gillegly. 133-188. 1962. \$2.25. No. 5. Coccinellidae. Chapin. 189-254. Anthicidae. Werner. 255-269. 1965. \$2.50. No. 6. Cryptophagidae and Mycetophagidae. Chûjô. 271-278. Malachiidae, Suppl. Wittmer. 279-290. 1970. \$0.50. No. 7. Cybocephalidae. Endrôdy-Younga. 281-285. Propalticidae. John. 287-294. Elateridae, Suppl. Chûjô. 295-300. 1971. \$1.25.
 Vol. 17, No. 1. Chrysomelidae. Gressitt. 1-60. 1955. \$2.25. No. 2. Cerambycidae. Gressitt. 61-183. 1956. \$3.50. No. 3. Tenebrionidae. Kulzer. 185-256. 1957. \$2.50. No. 4. Scarabaeidae. Cartwright and Gordon. 257-296. 1971. \$2.00.
 Vol. 18, No. 1. Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Wood. 1-73. 1960. \$2.50.
 Vol. 19, No. 1. Trichogrammatidae and Mymaridae. Doutt. 1-17. 1955. \$1.00. 2. Eucharidae. Watanabe. 19-34. Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae, and Epanidae. Townes. 35-87. 1958. \$2.50. No. 3. Encyrtidae (Cynipoidea). Yoshimoto. 89-107. 1962. \$1.00. No. 4. Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae, Encyrtidae (part), Pteromalidae. Yoshimoto and Ishii. 109-178. 1965. \$2.50.